TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	133 446	3 451	162	306	513
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	4.7	8.9	14.9
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	15 266 213	823 937	183 141	152 477	154 444
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	22.2	18.5	18.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	114.4	238.8	1 130.5	498.3	301.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	20 509	52 597	294 181	116 227	60 571
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	178.94	209.09	251.39	230.12	218.98
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	645	-	-	27
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	608	-	8	19
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	731	10	11	96
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	485	4	21	248
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	248	2	98	95
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	182	6	93	39
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	100	37	50	1
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	113	80	18	8
$500,000 OR MORE		114	17	16	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	115 755	3 451	162	306	513
	ACRES	3 617 961	455 744	126 963	102 825	92 997
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	45 616	272	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	24 401	314	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	14 273	266	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	13 807	483	-	-	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 807	820	-	-	30
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	4 532	662	-	20	318
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 889	483	36	261	164
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	347	120	95	25	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	83	31	31	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	75 327	1 711	80	164	278
	ACRES	3 059 139	85 448	11 363	15 523	17 842
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	26 859	689	32	63	109
	ACRES	592 534	25 711	3 890	3 816	4 189
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 071	137	13	12	27
	ACRES	38 441	2 942	1 121	276	458
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	27 611	683	16	40	74
	ACRES	547 134	19 303	1 367	2 017	2 053
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	51 884	892	29	71	139
	ACRES	1 738 115	34 077	2 662	3 668	5 818
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 311	1 575	74	140	226
	ACRES	3 121 071	128 025	25 938	14 388	18 949
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	47 017	829	38	66	105
	ACRES	1 808 202	37 956	3 378	4 480	5 518
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	15 687	261	14	25	37
	ACRES	510 953	8 692	1 032	1 705	1 432
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 086	16	3	7	1
	ACRES	10 737	815	129	570	80
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	7 606	220	25	35	20
	ACRES	188 013	16 974	8 302	2 573	925
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	984	28	-	5	8
	ACRES	18 944	565	-	25	110
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	42 465	1 036	77	123	209
	NUMBER	100 371	3 144	478	471	515
	ACRES	42 990	1 796	419	291	306
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	4 425	143	1	20	32
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22 027	513	15	70	104
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	30	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	534	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	252	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	392	-	-	5
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	455	-	-	37
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	343	-	2	57
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	273	-	7	91
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	208	-	14	75
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	593	21	172	188
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	183	35	66	39
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	99	40	32	17
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	69	50	10	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	20	16	3	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	1 346	18	43	95
PART OWNERS		26 213	1 254	101	192	253
ALL TENANTS		21 502	837	39	69	162
CASH TENANTS		1 925	70	6	5	14
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	44	9	5	14
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	438	12	29	119
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	95	1	18	31
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	52	1	-	4
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	1 319	18	43	94
PART OWNERS		24 595	1 221	101	192	251
ALL TENANTS		15 301	763	39	69	160
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	27	-	-	1
PART OWNERS		1 618	33	-	-	2
ALL TENANTS		6 201	74	-	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	637	786	1 047	1 410	826	-
PERCENT	18.5	22.8	30.3	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	129 711	114 915	89 249	102 449	66 075	-
PERCENT	15.7	13.9	10.8	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	203.6	146.2	85.2	72.7	80.0	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 668	26 359	13 147	12 868	11 726	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	188.26	168.08	143.09	179.79	136.21	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	31	65	522	671	445	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	98	239	244	386	256	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	242	270	102	233	93	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	115	84	13	49	35	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	30	13	10	3	4	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	27	10	7	-	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	5	7	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	2	-	5	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	637	786	1 047	1 410	826	-
ACRES. .	65 043	45 574	22 342	23 312	14 576	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	272	507	293	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	5	309	464	249	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	67	199	224	144	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	17	270	195	168	106	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	339	383	68	47	33	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	261	60	3	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	1	1	-	1	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	337	395	457	609	390	-
ACRES. .	15 621	14 515	10 584	12 908	8 016	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	149	165	171	229	162	-
ACRES. .	5 330	4 806	3 680	4 131	3 433	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	28	30	27	22	14	-
ACRES. .	388	381	318	160	107	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	114	160	279	390	268	-
ACRES. .	3 749	4 020	6 097	7 542	5 853	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	165	225	263	344	230	-
ACRES. .	5 580	8 628	7 721	7 737	5 812	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	296	348	491	694	421	-
ACRES. .	20 968	21 009	26 773	32 329	19 137	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	152	207	261	355	223	-
ACRES. .	6 791	10 615	7 174	8 657	4 942	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	48	68	69	116	58	-
ACRES. .	1 440	1 991	1 092	2 072	1 016	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	4	-	1	-	-	-
ACRES. .	35	-	1	-	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	51	55	34	59	53	-
ACRES. .	3 041	1 530	603	837	656	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	10	6	5	-
ACRES. .	250	-	180	90	5	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	221	245	161	284	189	-
NUMBER. .	691	720	269	474	291	-
ACRES. .	340	342	98	156	70	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	39	22	29	21	32	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	92	121	111	149	121	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	30	51	17	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	2	92	440	679	371	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	27	88	137	181	119	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	76	151	160	175	116	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	146	162	110	157	86	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	109	99	76	72	49	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	88	56	31	31	19	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	57	39	23	23	16	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	98	81	33	30	27	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	26	13	4	7	5	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	4	4	2	2	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	4	1	-	2	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	208	386	596	940	699	-
PART OWNERS	252	234	222	311	70	-
ALL TENANTS	175	164	228	158	57	-
CASH TENANTS.	6	19	20	15	10	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	5	-	11	8	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	101	84	93	76	49	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	23	16	6	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	12	17	18	46	11	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	207	381	576	929	657	-
PART OWNERS	243	226	208	305	63	-
ALL TENANTS	163	149	183	143	46	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1	5	20	11	42	-
PART OWNERS	9	8	14	6	7	-
ALL TENANTS	12	15	45	15	11	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	133 446	3 129	155	300	533
PERSONS. .	453 733	10 597	606	1 049	1 820
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	10 267	606	1 049	1 808
NONWHITE.	48 092	330	-	-	12
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	3 725	53	79	276
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	4 287	429	737	940
ALL TENANTS	88 691	2 585	124	233	604
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	95	3	10	15
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	359	21	44	54
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	712	53	94	124
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	1 026	51	98	168
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	995	24	46	111
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	264	10	14	41
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	372	28	51	73
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	448	28	45	77
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	511	56	54	84
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	524	36	50	66
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	274	7	36	56
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	456	31	76	89
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	647	57	86	83
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	972	43	102	216
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	873	21	32	107
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	293	12	17	42
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	381	28	54	79
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	498	30	56	92
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	533	27	41	86
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	449	27	31	89
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	213	12	33	31
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	497	36	60	102
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	697	63	99	130
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	956	44	61	207
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	687	17	37	58
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	316	3	28	53
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	427	14	14	35
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	536	12	27	80
8 YEARS.	36 470	828	13	69	118
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	464	24	56	88
4 YEARS.	19 357	587	54	89	147
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	150	23	17	30
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	137	15	28	35
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	61	2	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	140	9	7	10
8 YEARS.	11 787	254	16	21	39
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	698	53	87	106
4 YEARS.	16 845	499	20	67	95
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	43	4	-	23
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	20	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	752	15	31	81
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	954	24	58	131
8 YEARS.	75 026	1 638	27	117	231
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	1 128	56	108	190
4 YEARS.	46 724	1 233	116	180	296
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	332	55	50	70
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	357	34	54	88
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	36	-	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	59	-	9	-
8 YEARS.	7 145	155	-	10	24
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	211	4	18	56
4 YEARS.	11 236	343	30	78	69
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	52	21	3	15
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	97	12	18	22
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	432	10	22	37
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	395	8	6	35
8 YEARS.	32 951	651	7	43	70
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	337	7	4	35
4 YEARS.	9 798	173	9	3	42
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	117	9	27	22
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	64	3	9	19

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	550	688	903	1 342	833	-
PERSONS. .	1 825	2 188	3 109	5 275	1 863	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 789	2 047	2 968	5 168	1 711	-
NONWHITE.	36	141	141	107	152	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	527	1 102	1 688	3 426	1 579	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	749	620	812	1 298	143	-
ALL TENANTS	549	466	609	551	141	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	20	16	31	47	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	82	83	75	221	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	136	153	152	408	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	190	218	301	451	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	145	181	488	283	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	64	135	-	-	826	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	72	63	85	178	20	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	63	107	128	246	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	62	91	164	573	17	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	91	80	201	328	20	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	39	42	94	122	30	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	85	76	99	244	52	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	120	148	153	364	23	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	170	183	258	478	43	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	155	168	390	257	21	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	49	138	35	24	727	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	35	73	112	211	12	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	72	97	151	272	33	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	118	104	157	296	30	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	99	90	113	276	15	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	26	53	58	65	13	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	95	102	102	306	20	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	114	129	162	404	30	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	177	200	267	407	55	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	129	154	292	131	176	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	54	90	88	93	521	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	81	81	202	152	236	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	60	129	228	233	228	-
8 YEARS.	178	198	252	344	245	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	111	106	208	46	-
4 YEARS.	105	111	81	277	44	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27	34	19	71	24	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20	24	15	57	10	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	18	36	42	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6	9	99	101	14	-
8 YEARS.	26	48	104	160	21	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	151	120	181	408	23	-
4 YEARS.	75	103	139	224	18	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9	7	-	17	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	6	-	18	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	132	126	367	295	363	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	134	205	402	427	488	-
8 YEARS.	335	383	545	663	482	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	212	274	288	472	140	-
4 YEARS.	246	257	138	596	116	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36	70	51	113	24	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	53	73	55	142	55	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6	7	18	39	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	18	13	19	21	10	-
8 YEARS.	36	31	54	100	26	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	43	65	138	5	-
4 YEARS.	63	68	35	195	11	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4	3	6	29	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	28	13	4	28	10	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	73	98	192	72	331	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	66	99	181	117	445	-
8 YEARS.	123	184	224	163	399	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	83	102	106	47	119	-
4 YEARS.	32	40	47	45	90	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	21	33	24	24	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5	6	22	37	37	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	111 175	2 230	81	197	318
	DOLLARS	380 289 626	7 424 050	634 900	1 184 973	974 521
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	76 620	1 506	37	132	243
	DOLLARS	270 470 900	4 026 524	82 425	467 675	650 691
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	12 711	302	15	31	35
	DOLLARS	42 034 761	856 003	71 390	42 289	83 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	39 999	620	9	32	50
	DOLLARS	36 780 575	579 066	7 175	22 784	37 311
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	32 681	813	51	98	141
	DOLLARS	31 003 390	1 962 457	473 910	652 225	203 319
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	16 723	425	13	32	54
	DOLLARS	4 210 124	100 217	2 680	8 865	10 155
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	14 662	290	8	22	19
	DOLLARS	10 739 250	204 139	5 681	14 680	13 376
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	10 913	237	2	22	43
	DOLLARS	13 180 063	283 168	2 460	27 704	51 437
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 430	156	2	15	24
	DOLLARS	12 773 650	261 883	3 580	26 138	38 800
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 791	307	8	26	56
	DOLLARS	33 416 030	758 469	19 742	65 104	139 056
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 724	244	6	23	21
	DOLLARS	43 666 731	823 612	19 475	78 958	70 310
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 922	135	14	15	27
	DOLLARS	39 355 894	592 486	60 469	67 450	121 057
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	26 010	436	28	42	74
	DOLLARS	222 947 884	4 400 076	520 813	896 074	530 330
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	64 760	690	-	6	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	56 029	1 226	35	99	161
	DOLLARS	109 389 156	2 613 391	98 793	250 847	394 419
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	38 935	920	29	72	135
	DOLLARS	89 382 777	2 119 531	52 625	225 202	353 260
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 678	116	4	8	11
	DOLLARS	7 496 645	207 594	11 890	13 404	1 900
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	19 142	315	2	15	28
	DOLLARS	10 290 787	177 373	527	6 884	18 792
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 162	91	10	11	17
	DOLLARS	2 218 947	108 893	33 751	5 357	20 467
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		86 423	2 090	117	194	335
TOTAL HOURS		2 273 110	61 575	5 179	7 425	9 979
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		47 023	1 039	38	106	198
1 TO 14 HOURS		33 215	672	6	29	121
15 TO 39 HOURS		27 426	673	31	71	93
40 TO 59 HOURS		17 768	517	49	50	78
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 014	228	31	44	43
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 157	435	17	27	74
PERSONS		36 270	610	32	37	115
TOTAL HOURS		286 297	4 447	272	305	849
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		25 007	451	33	14	69
PERSONS		32 994	579	39	20	83
TOTAL HOURS		1 118 000	24 534	1 583	1 000	4 477
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		65 970	1 131	16	107	195
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 216	322	6	42	69
25 TO 99 DAYS		9 502	394	2	30	54
100 TO 149 DAYS		6 057	88	5	12	16
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 740	35	-	2	13
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 455	292	3	21	43
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 386 413	119 395	1 729	9 444	18 305
ON ANOTHER FARM		377 620	8 102	-	815	938
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 008 793	111 293	1 729	8 629	17 367
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 883	936	30	76	135
NUMBER OF PERSONS		51 348	1 189	32	91	185
MALE		17 078	352	11	14	61
FEMALE		34 270	837	21	77	124
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 986	204	4	1	50
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 312	298	11	12	43
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 801	254	4	34	18
200 DAYS OR MORE		19 249	433	13	44	74
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 156 217	172 542	4 384	17 750	24 387
ON ANOTHER FARM		365 986	7 825	18	-	509
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 790 231	164 717	4 366	17 750	23 878

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	410	522	702	1 342	735	-
	DOLLARS	1 551 279	1 771 662	1 306 715	6 767 227	1 360 731	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	316	309	469	1 262	178	-
	DOLLARS	899 732	1 091 486	834 515	5 767 519	589 014	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	64	87	70	189	22	-
	DOLLARS	243 374	359 516	56 234	714 555	18 885	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	82	174	273	143	652	-
	DOLLARS	71 437	172 716	267 643	111 909	577 968	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	184	168	171	246	267	-
	DOLLARS	336 736	147 944	148 323	173 244	174 864	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	46	87	193	21	171	-
	DOLLARS	10 436	16 755	51 326	6 675	36 498	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	42	64	135	32	210	-
	DOLLARS	26 082	46 854	97 466	24 130	153 776	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	61	36	73	31	86	-
	DOLLARS	70 573	42 106	88 888	37 066	103 453	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	33	34	48	79	49	-
	DOLLARS	55 604	57 068	80 693	130 181	86 313	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	52	81	84	168	108	-
	DOLLARS	128 277	198 955	207 335	405 065	263 585	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	46	70	78	250	37	-
	DOLLARS	154 086	242 163	258 620	862 932	132 520	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	26	21	32	146	18	-
	DOLLARS	110 696	93 076	139 738	624 914	85 292	-
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	104	129	59	615	56	-
	DOLLARS	995 525	1 074 685	382 649	4 676 264	499 294	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	56	178	450	1 296	492	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	231	299	401	615	423	-
	DOLLARS	490 807	607 851	770 674	1 500 320	568 516	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	202	202	280	560	127	-
	DOLLARS	387 138	471 864	629 442	1 319 749	423 973	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	21	33	39	42	17	-
	DOLLARS	60 650	74 674	45 076	133 760	14 530	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	28	114	128	84	288	-
	DOLLARS	24 029	55 763	71 378	31 655	115 295	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	16	15	22	22	22	-
	DOLLARS	18 990	5 550	24 778	15 156	14 718	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		385	465	594	663	429	-
TOTAL HOURS		11 047	12 819	15 126	9 095	8 468	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		165	223	309	679	404	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		130	144	242	497	205	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		125	170	183	138	165	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		95	99	146	15	54	-
60 HOURS OR MORE		35	52	23	13	5	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		92	83	142	332	108	-
PERSONS		123	104	199	460	113	-
TOTAL HOURS		670	964	1 387	2 938	1 005	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		89	115	131	95	72	-
PERSONS		103	141	193	121	82	-
TOTAL HOURS		4 258	5 564	7 652	3 442	3 015	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		232	258	323	1 342	79	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		58	41	106	-	14	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		50	41	217	-	41	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		31	24	-	185	4	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		9	11	-	57	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		84	141	-	1 100	20	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		31 114	43 282	15 521	299 510	8 326	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 785	2 425	2 139	11 361	390	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		29 329	40 857	13 382	288 149	7 936	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		197	209	289	575	133	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		226	228	427	682	176	-
MALE		49	57	160	161	125	-
FEMALE		177	171	267	521	51	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		29	40	80	50	50	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		65	67	100	140	25	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		51	64	83	164	24	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		81	57	164	328	77	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		31 738	30 551	63 732	112 642	24 910	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		877	1 290	5 131	3 224	900	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		30 861	29 261	58 601	109 418	24 010	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	2 485	153	278	451
	NUMBER	122 444	3 118	241	353	572
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	2 397	154	296	502
	NUMBER	86 281	3 678	510	603	705
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	2 631	155	296	524
	NUMBER	137 766	5 918	880	1 036	1 238
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	2 600	155	292	520
	NUMBER	108 319	5 275	841	951	1 112
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	1 176	4	9	110
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	822	7	70	272
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	314	42	99	105
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	158	24	79	22
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	130	78	35	11
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	2 575	155	281	520
	NUMBER	105 532	5 150	812	903	1 091
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	94	22	24	21
	NUMBER	2 787	125	29	48	21
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	601	38	70	123
	NUMBER	29 447	643	39	85	126
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	1 278	148	248	367
	NUMBER	11 537	1 607	275	329	439
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	646	47	83	146
	NUMBER	8 607	703	61	102	153
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	777	143	206	263
	NUMBER	2 930	904	214	227	286
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	536	49	72	153
	NUMBER	15 234	563	51	83	157
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	93	4	32	24
	NUMBER	2 743	93	4	32	24
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	92	31	15	20
	NUMBER	820	95	34	15	20
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	999	129	190	258
	NUMBER	9 500	1 070	158	213	271
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	128	33	17	18
	NUMBER	3 002	133	34	17	18
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	120	25	17	18
	NUMBER	2 573	121	26	17	18
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	12	8	-	-
	NUMBER	429	12	8	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	2 272	140	282	451
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	2 802	139	289	513
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	2 335	136	263	467
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	51	6	3	12
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	16	6	3	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	459	126	145	107
	PERSONS	13 740	1 071	611	221	138
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	254	22	91	76
2		1 419	112	32	37	31
3 OR 4		785	48	29	15	-
5 TO 9		326	29	27	2	-
10 OR MORE		119	16	16	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	202	39	49	38
	ACRES	50 600	18 349	7 942	4 756	3 538
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	39	2	1	15
	ACRES	45 052	498	45	40	270
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	484	86	120	136
	ACRES	170 302	20 272	10 401	5 322	3 086
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	17	4	-	-
	ACRES	20 579	351	220	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	3 104	20	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	219	17	20	54
	ACRES	54 561	8 022	2 672	2 314	1 627
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	1 120	132	211	316
	ACRES	554 723	108 257	48 438	27 354	19 351
CORN	FARMS	7 951	816	111	143	223
	ACRES	239 772	64 871	28 176	14 064	13 396
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	505	80	135	138
	ACRES	232 528	21 843	10 972	6 436	3 050
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	17	3	10	4
	ACRES	2 808	996	582	350	64
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	274	51	74	55
	ACRES	59 317	19 772	7 933	6 504	2 841
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	3	3	-	-
	ACRES	20 298	775	775	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	572	53	88	122
	NUMBER	819 910	25 878	5 492	5 737	6 729
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	232	20	37	77
	NUMBER	473 778	21 454	3 400	5 470	4 923

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	434	580	589	1 113	363	-
	NUMBER	580	674	698	1 402	418	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	479	513	453	753	267	-
	NUMBER	742	624	494	773	277	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	510	619	527	999	380	-
	NUMBER	1 026	1 017	721	1 425	482	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	510	619	504	922	343	-
	NUMBER	923	877	571	1 092	410	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	206	406	441	800	314	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	233	181	59	97	18	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	45	19	4	14	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	20	13	-	5	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	6	-	-	6	11	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	505	615	499	922	337	-
	NUMBER	914	868	562	1 048	404	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	9	9	9	32	6	-
	NUMBER	9	9	9	44	6	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	99	135	136	313	72	-
	NUMBER	103	140	150	333	72	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	259	166	90	73	33	-
	NUMBER	308	166	90	77	38	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	152	128	90	51	27	-
	NUMBER	169	128	90	51	27	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	127	38	-	26	11	-
	NUMBER	139	38	-	26	11	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	119	97	46	110	31	-
	NUMBER	125	101	46	110	31	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	22	11	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	22	11	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	17	9	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	17	9	-	4	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	219	161	42	84	20	-
	NUMBER	225	161	42	84	20	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	31	29	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	31	33	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	31	29	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	31	29	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	4	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	446	498	455	902	463	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	518	616	727	1 171	594	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	469	521	479	896	426	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	18	12	-	4	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	60	21	-	-	-	-
	PERSONS	76	25	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		48	17	-	-	-	-
2		8	4	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		4	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	22	23	31	22	-	-
	ACRES	692	873	548	236	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	4	8	9	10	8	-
	ACRES	20	51	72	90	56	-
COTTON	FARMS	95	37	10	9	-	-
	ACRES	1 242	181	40	29	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	13	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	131	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	5	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	-	20	-	2	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31	43	54	45	28	-
	ACRES	1 076	117	216	160	44	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	238	161	62	129	30	-
	ACRES	8 468	3 525	1 121	1 196	313	-
CORN	FARMS	194	94	51	99	30	-
	ACRES	6 118	2 290	827	879	288	-
COTTON	FARMS	76	72	4	15	5	-
	ACRES	855	514	16	60	25	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	10	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	115	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	48	35	11	6	-	-
	ACRES	1 495	721	278	105	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	-	-	-	9	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	37	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	140	117	52	141	29	-
	NUMBER	4 757	2 578	585	1 743	561	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	38	43	17	24	6	-
	NUMBER	4 183	3 168	310	150	18	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	2 786	155	300	514
	ACRES	2 756 324	251 293	73 135	57 940	49 880
	TONS	561 290	38 804	10 983	8 750	7 610
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	2 747	153	293	514
	TONS	532 111	33 556	8 584	7 493	6 800
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	900	113	198	199
	TONS	29 188	5 251	2 400	1 257	810
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	699	41	71	118
	ACRES	907 572	20 056	2 309	3 948	4 714
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	676	37	71	118
	TONS	153 148	2 868	254	654	650
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	51	9	-	-
	TONS	2 356	81	17	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	112	16	7	11
	ACRES	190 031	2 382	578	102	137
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	110	16	5	11
	TONS	35 083	334	63	15	19
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	5	-	5	-
	TONS	974	20	-	20	-
CORN	FARMS	50 056	2 279	139	231	409
	ACRES	788 731	116 078	33 669	24 369	22 419
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	2 217	127	222	395
	TONS	139 236	15 521	3 625	2 965	3 343
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	769	105	154	174
	TONS	15 406	4 092	1 892	960	706
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	285	7	11	32
	ACRES	66 001	412	54	59	58
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	285	7	11	32
	TONS	50 979	313	42	46	28
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	-	-	-	-
	TONS	42	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	1 119	122	218	298
	ACRES	481 555	35 593	14 179	10 499	6 734
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	1 099	118	210	294
	TONS	103 685	6 602	2 361	2 059	1 275
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	283	54	100	68
	TONS	8 464	779	353	246	94
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	965	101	157	217
	ACRES	322 434	76 772	22 346	18 963	15 818
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	932	97	157	211
	TONS	49 980	7 918	2 239	1 754	1 485
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	66	13	15	10
	TONS	1 955	278	138	32	10
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	1 101	89	155	272
	ACRES	540 514	36 621	7 893	6 929	8 707
	TONS	1 073 796	70 961	15 468	14 218	16 825
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	3 129	155	300	533
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	1 767	94	159	338
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	842 511	194 831	117 185	198 710
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	802	14	37	84
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	739	36	84	170
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	153	19	13	73
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	63	16	24	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	3	2	1	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	7	7	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	1 354	74	124	301
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	9	9	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	1 079	66	113	226
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	1 016 654	287 079	182 632	254 204
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	816	14	42	172
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	156	15	47	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	76	25	16	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	17	4	8	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	10	7	-	3
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	4	1	-	3
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	3 056	155	300	526
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	954 091	273 828	206 916	223 092
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	1 201	-	21	39
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	1 313	12	90	312
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	352	41	126	153
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	134	57	52	22
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	56	45	11	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	2 884	155	295	513
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	2 821 542	871 110	666 229	537 707
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	3 006	155	300	533
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	2 339 626	670 993	537 421	487 994
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	512	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	1 219	-	4	110
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	625	-	70	252
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	603	114	220	171
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	47	41	6	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	507	629	681	1 074	666	-
	ACRES	34 710	25 008	10 620	14 826	8 609	-
	TONS	5 558	4 057	1 846	2 825	1 403	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	498	614	675	1 058	662	-
	TONS	5 109	3 775	1 795	2 757	1 369	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	181	160	49	88	38	-
	TONS	449	283	52	68	36	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	154	174	141	227	119	-
	ACRES	3 800	4 037	1 248	2 218	1 440	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	149	160	141	227	119	-
	TONS	572	478	260	379	221	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	32	-	-	-	-
	TONS	15	49	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	25	26	27	38	-	-
	ACRES	373	745	447	248	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	25	26	27	38	-	-
	TONS	70	100	67	46	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	422	481	597	903	567	-
	ACRES	15 447	12 559	7 615	9 566	5 837	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	415	476	582	892	554	-
	TONS	2 434	1 924	1 230	1 781	914	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	166	121	49	83	38	-
	TONS	323	160	51	53	33	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	53	81	101	114	57	-
	ACRES	80	99	62	50	33	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	53	81	101	114	57	-
	TONS	59	81	57	48	29	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	250	187	44	70	21	-
	ACRES	2 611	1 402	168	223	41	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	250	183	44	70	21	-
	TONS	603	268	36	69	11	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	36	21	4	5	-	-
	TONS	30	56	(Z)	1	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	236	181	73	196	113	-
	ACRES	12 399	6 166	1 080	2 521	1 258	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	227	167	73	191	102	-
	TONS	1 371	924	145	434	193	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	13	15	-	5	9	-
	TONS	81	17	-	15	3	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	223	236	126	245	137	-
	ACRES	6 513	5 150	1 429	3 604	1 384	-
	TONS	11 872	9 842	2 736	7 082	2 206	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	550	688	903	1 342	828	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	359	380	437	662	380	-
	DOLLARS	156 206	120 527	55 052	90 979	54 248	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	127	204	336	503	285	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	185	163	101	153	95	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	40	8	-	6	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	7	5	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	313	288	254	409	222	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	242	210	222	388	207	-
	DOLLARS	180 131	65 627	46 981	88 753	28 437	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	188	188	212	376	200	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	37	22	10	12	7	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	538	668	869	1 260	778	-
	DOLLARS	107 346	85 370	57 539	80 594	43 306	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	160	325	656	954	631	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	354	332	213	306	147	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	21	11	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	523	653	745	1 101	761	-
	DOLLARS	369 771	271 567	105 158	148 760	85 257	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	535	683	800	978	407	-
	DOLLARS	306 181	236 644	100 393	118 502	47 014	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	12	75	425	504	217	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	286	465	354	451	186	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	168	114	21	23	4	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	69	29	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	60 276	1 564	95	160	291
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	929 997	124 739	250 373	245 564
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 131	562	7	5	55
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	14 675	444	17	33	62
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 606	267	19	31	78
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	189	35	32	76
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	372	39	4	21	9
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	55	9	34	11
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	8	4	4	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	66 636	1 884	150	276	416
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	2 221 377	1 021 614	516 936	394 205
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	40 399	621	-	4	54
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 488	402	6	8	86
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 278	309	7	77	113
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 640	344	44	113	123
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	127	29	57	40
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	45	29	16	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	298	21	20	1	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	90	14	14	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	35 514 103	11 379 207	8 488 356	7 278 184
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	10 290	70 242	27 739	14 188
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	32 198 750	10 761 911	7 739 642	6 421 013
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	31 931 370	10 645 455	7 682 889	6 391 918
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	98 290	62 677	9 037	8 916
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	29 698	11 889	3 538	7 538
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	139 392	41 890	44 178	12 641
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 935 055	3 312 245	617 296	748 714	856 796
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	32 470	5 304	1 338	7 987
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	209 640	53 046	42 133	52 033
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	3 070 135	558 946	705 243	796 776
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	100 666	2 101	101	179	339
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	57 103	8 425	9 952	12 668
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	94 927	1 949	91	169	311
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	28 196	4 176	5 157	6 079
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 931	700	9	28	75
NUMBER. .	369 960	2 009	110	179	337
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 234	1 682	90	155	284
NUMBER. .	600 268	15 781	2 058	2 410	3 447
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 762	1 499	93	157	287
NUMBER. .	409 611	13 126	2 191	2 385	3 142
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	796	6	25	75
10 TO 19.	23 864	433	9	29	54
20 TO 49.	21 945	546	27	49	119
50 TO 99.	6 882	236	31	48	72
100 TO 199.	2 146	68	20	22	14
200 TO 499.	589	22	8	6	5
500 OR MORE	64	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	704	4	25	60
5 TO 9.	21 710	380	10	19	53
10 TO 19.	19 112	417	17	34	77
20 TO 29.	7 149	201	6	30	60
30 TO 49.	5 279	143	22	31	41
50 TO 99.	2 658	81	23	22	16
100 TO 199.	594	20	7	7	4
200 OR MORE	125	3	2	1	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	605	6	21	58
5 TO 9.	9 544	59	1	1	5
10 TO 19.	5 281	27	-	2	10
20 TO 29.	1 733	4	-	2	1
30 TO 49.	1 515	3	1	2	-
50 TO 99.	869	2	1	-	1
100 OR MORE	169	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55 403	1 420	43	118	219
NUMBER. .	957 856	38 996	3 995	6 826	9 957
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	31 760	903	29	83	163
NUMBER. .	137 796	4 574	451	696	1 130
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	51 361	1 353	42	118	213
NUMBER. .	820 060	34 422	3 544	6 130	8 827
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	602	6	21	48
10 TO 24.	11 314	371	6	33	52
25 TO 99.	8 916	363	14	42	87
100 TO 199.	1 103	64	10	14	29
200 TO 499.	330	19	7	7	3
500 OR MORE	45	1	-	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	355	367	296	555	278	-
DOLLARS.	175 521	104 580	29 220	69 629	30 898	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	100	144	251	391	236	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	115	172	45	158	34	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	88	51	-	6	8	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	46	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	416	390	236	399	187	-
DOLLARS.	174 473	90 496	23 653	42 927	15 481	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	124	247	192	304	161	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	165	98	39	95	21	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	83	24	5	-	5	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	43	21	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 533 411	2 825 302	1 009 643	1 047 289	613 567	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 116	3 595	964	742	742	-
ALL CROPS	3 969 206	2 422 622	884 356	905 820	532 886	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 939 410	2 397 009	874 689	899 024	526 270	-
VEGETABLES.	6 322	7 932	3 406	930	3 398	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	3 295	2 502	936	1 903	1 024	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	20 179	15 179	5 325	3 963	2 194	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	563 125	401 128	125 186	140 868	80 431	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	7 532	6 501	3 808	2 007	3 979	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	36 568	22 276	3 584	4 788	3 680	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	519 025	372 351	117 794	134 073	72 772	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	411	480	591	785	452	-
NUMBER.	10 857	9 487	5 714	7 562	3 410	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	379	448	551	691	416	-
NUMBER.	5 210	4 723	2 851	3 594	1 707	-
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	122	181	285	277	219	-
NUMBER.	411	445	527	466	360	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	337	382	434	581	293	-
NUMBER.	3 143	2 764	1 959	2 571	1 101	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	322	339	301	432	225	-
NUMBER.	2 504	2 000	904	1 397	602	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	110	177	403	547	334	-
10 TO 19.	96	129	116	142	80	-
20 TO 49.	151	140	60	87	32	-
50 TO 99.	45	29	11	5	6	-
100 TO 199.	8	3	1	4	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	103	162	350	458	298	-
5 TO 9.	72	106	120	130	70	-
10 TO 19.	115	112	62	77	41	-
20 TO 29.	53	40	12	18	5	-
30 TO 49.	21	22	6	4	2	-
50 TO 99.	14	5	1	4	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	94	160	266	269	214	-
5 TO 9.	16	17	19	8	5	-
10 TO 19.	11	4	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	278	338	424	484	253	-
NUMBER.	7 969	6 353	3 896	3 466	1 703	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	189	226	213	217	100	-
NUMBER.	951	809	537	455	173	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	269	319	392	448	242	-
NUMBER.	7 018	5 544	3 359	3 011	1 530	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	87	144	296	368	195	-
10 TO 24.	78	107	95	94	49	-
25 TO 99.	103	84	33	22	9	-
100 TO 199.	9	2	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.	34 935	990	35	97	180
	LITTERS.	185 187	5 882	634	1 039	1 575
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		17 220	436	2	22	45
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		12 697	374	16	37	68
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		3 575	126	7	20	53
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		1 225	49	8	17	13
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		173	4	1	1	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		45	1	1	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	2 946	22	1	3	5
	NUMBER.	98 077	1 498	12	879	256
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	1 779	16	1	3	3
	NUMBER.	20 305	567	1	428	81
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	2 876	21	1	3	4
	NUMBER.	77 772	931	11	451	175
EWES.	FARMS.	2 778	19	1	3	4
	NUMBER.	72 027	857	10	433	155
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	2 475	20	1	2	4
	NUMBER.	5 745	74	1	18	20
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	67 949	1 391	24	71	183
	NUMBER.	5 811 345	42 440	1 464	2 303	6 889
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	85 209	1 715	104	177	303
	NUMBER.	1 058 486	22 306	3 997	4 526	5 184
	DOLLARS.	90 235 852	1 912 602	406 745	411 491	463 002
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	33 247	969	42	117	202
	NUMBER.	1 478 932	45 686	6 140	10 237	12 679
	DOLLARS.	34 479 377	1 123 743	149 320	282 138	326 352
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	2 880	19	2	2	5
	NUMBER.	83 778	1 036	131	421	238
	DOLLARS.	1 240 677	16 119	1 653	7 150	2 993
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	22 699	129	2	9	23
	POUNDS.	1 744 771 418	4 766 124	1 175 300	941 899	1 194 110
	DOLLARS.	76 144 266	209 475	53 046	42 133	52 033
CREAM	FARMS.	140	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	77 300	325	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	39 424	166	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	874	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	36 220 128	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	16 661 259	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	4 628	68	5	5	14
	NUMBER.	2 670 938	4 051	429	189	1 482
	DOLLARS.	1 362 180	2 066	218	96	756
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	15 298	286	8	15	39
	DOZENS.	60 449 201	84 536	14 139	3 469	20 072
	DOLLARS.	21 761 716	30 436	5 091	1 250	7 227
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	59 178	2 888	139	257	409
	ACRES.	910 309	133 867	31 808	24 099	26 439
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		46 150	1 179	8	35	80
20 TO 49 ACRES.		9 622	918	9	47	110
50 TO 74 ACRES.		1 778	303	15	41	64
75 TO 99 ACRES.		676	166	12	35	51
100 TO 149 ACRES.		534	146	11	43	71
150 TO 199 ACRES.		207	73	18	27	25
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	103	66	29	8
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	55 801	2 863	138	252	402
	ACRES.	804 145	131 475	31 398	23 388	25 766
	BUSHELS.	39 398 126	7 568 125	1 920 792	1 446 187	1 563 902
SALES	FARMS.	28 152	2 699	131	230	365
	BUSHELS.	19 300 120	6 672 381	1 836 508	1 284 639	1 347 178
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	5 097	131	6	13	20
	ACRES.	27 324	1 795	541	412	290
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	866	68	4	10	17
	ACRES.	9 170	1 533	493	384	275
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	230 072	49 240	19 268	11 879	8 293
SALES	FARMS.	339	56	4	7	13
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	121 128	42 307	19 268	9 584	5 989
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	9 010	1 930	157	280	416
	ACRES.	560 263	221 258	68 811	57 511	47 518
	BUSHELS.	12 628 683	5 260 449	1 694 606	1 393 964	1 120 593
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	8 088	898	111	179	224
	ACRES.	153 459	36 148	12 680	8 487	7 370
	BUSHELS.	4 499 006	1 233 038	493 764	281 066	241 156
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	4 352	192	7	29	36
	ACRES.	51 054	3 773	533	694	762
	BUSHELS.	2 156 157	178 082	27 660	32 044	36 191
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	1 635	73	2	13	14
	ACRES.	21 627	1 325	30	503	165
	BUSHELS.	743 271	43 206	1 000	20 357	6 037
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	526	17	-	4	3
	ACRES.	5 345	256	-	36	76
	BUSHELS.	84 437	4 880	-	680	1 340

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS.	217	235	226	243	114	-
	LITTERS.	1 172	965	497	439	186	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		81	115	171	207	102	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		103	98	52	34	12	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		27	16	3	2	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		5	6	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		1	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	5	5	3	5	7	-
	NUMBER.	257	62	32	62	79	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	5	2	2	2	4	-
	NUMBER.	34	17	6	11	19	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	5	5	3	5	6	-
	NUMBER.	223	45	26	51	60	-
EWES.	FARMS.	5	4	2	4	6	-
	NUMBER.	207	32	20	46	50	-
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	5	5	3	4	5	-
	NUMBER.	16	13	6	5	10	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	257	349	507	474	440	-
	NUMBER.	8 104	10 464	13 216	10 721	11 204	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	358	406	367	426	273	-
	NUMBER.	3 973	3 289	1 337	1 521	867	-
	DOLLARS.	310 727	240 694	79 943	99 526	56 521	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	232	223	153	151	79	-
	NUMBER.	8 635	5 907	2 088	1 878	766	-
	DOLLARS.	201 933	128 492	35 508	30 821	13 506	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	6	3	1	5	5	-
	NUMBER.	206	30	10	55	98	-
	DOLLARS.	3 724	449	150	773	929	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	30	35	30	23	18	-
	POUNDS.	857 293	513 689	83 833	110 079	80 115	-
	DOLLARS.	36 568	22 111	3 584	4 788	3 680	-
CREAM	FARMS.	-	1	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	-	325	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	-	166	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	18	16	10	10	23	-
	NUMBER.	706	741	504	240	428	-
	DOLLARS.	360	379	257	122	218	-
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	58	85	81	52	108	-
	DOZENS.	19 978	16 938	9 940	5 028	10 509	-
	DOLLARS.	7 192	6 097	3 579	1 812	3 783	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	517	622	944	1 233	737	-
	ACRES.	20 938	18 258	12 325	12 098	7 243	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		136	190	730	1 083	652	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.		203	344	205	148	83	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.		112	64	7	2	2	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.		47	19	2	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.		16	5	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.		3	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	513	616	942	1 228	735	-
	ACRES.	20 684	17 954	12 285	11 990	7 204	-
	BUSHELS.	1 178 379	933 736	525 129	539 692	315 928	-
SALES	FARMS.	473	582	918	1 207	716	-
	BUSHELS.	991 991	784 802	427 263	450 756	262 295	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	24	27	41	37	20	-
	ACRES.	234	187	131	160	113	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	17	12	8	11	8	-
	ACRES.	179	136	66	95	88	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	4 986	3 901	913	2 470	1 563	-
SALES	FARMS.	14	10	8	11	6	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	4 026	2 860	580	2 287	1 395	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	459	419	199	238	135	-
	ACRES.	28 371	15 358	3 689	4 254	2 175	-
	BUSHELS.	651 207	331 508	68 571	78 239	40 345	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	171	141	72	80	71	-
	ACRES.	3 998	2 643	970	946	777	-
	BUSHELS.	119 947	75 583	21 522	21 316	18 894	-
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	44	43	33	38	23	-
	ACRES.	717	810	257	378	174	-
	BUSHELS.	33 452	39 177	9 558	18 053	7 191	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	21	16	7	9	3	-
	ACRES.	332	216	79	100	24	-
	BUSHELS.	8 960	5 199	1 653	2 827	551	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	5	3	2	2	4	-
	ACRES.	94	18	32	13	51	-
	BUSHELS.	2 030	300	530	260	700	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	13 166	247	21	38	37
	ACRES	146 840	3 050	285	761	515
	TONS	354 856	7 193	916	2 014	1 456
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	22 322	248	7	22	34
	ACRES	326 571	3 559	328	451	583
	TONS	429 497	5 038	666	842	900
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	34 214	1 020	37	85	164
	ACRES	468 382	17 043	1 376	2 202	3 242
	TONS	620 164	23 788	2 721	3 453	4 554
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	10 254	107	3	8	13
	ACRES	87 550	1 178	61	225	112
	TONS	117 598	1 459	102	230	200
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	11 819	186	16	17	33
	ACRES	154 402	3 051	380	571	573
	TONS	187 150	3 906	551	1 041	639
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	1 033	8	-	-	1
	ACRES	18 044	91	-	-	6
	TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	205	-	-	15
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	2 157	217	19	43	63
	ACRES	32 047	4 980	743	1 612	1 367
	POUNDS	6 546 931	916 466	124 930	272 300	258 293
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31)	FARMS	2 188	105	11	17	33
	ACRES	41 753	1 694	233	447	419
	POUNDS	7 903 983	310 343	72 283	76 278	60 813
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	23 789	343	3	16	38
	ACRES	1 912	22	(z)	1	8
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	274 267	2 562	20	133	380
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11 781	152	-	3	11
	ACRES	3 075	19	-	(z)	1
	BUSHELS	653 928	3 263	-	23	227
TOBACCO	FARMS	56 308	378	3	15	41
	ACRES	68 605	493	20	89	91
	POUNDS	129 335 981	791 828	32 876	140 618	157 119
BURLEY TOBACCO	FARMS	54 539	339	3	10	33
	ACRES	53 952	297	20	21	45
	POUNDS	103 710 221	489 721	32 876	38 424	80 740
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	4 347	50	-	10	11
	ACRES	12 723	155	-	62	38
	POUNDS	22 105 572	230 744	-	91 800	62 837
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	2 759	47	-	8	8
	ACRES	1 930	41	-	6	8
	POUNDS	3 520 188	71 363	-	10 394	13 542
COTTON	FARMS	27 499	1 285	140	215	316
	ACRES	497 142	37 142	16 200	9 079	6 628
	BALES	641 268	44 942	19 806	11 270	8 025
POPCORN	FARMS	117	5	-	-	3
	ACRES	1 849	128	-	-	123
	POUNDS, EAR CORN	3 215 720	226 500	-	-	221 000
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	6 031	79	10	10	16
	ACRES	42 368	768	465	82	60
SALES	DOLLARS	6 995 353	98 290	62 677	9 037	8 916
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	2 085	24	4	2	3
	ACRES	3 072	45	24	7	3
	POUNDS	8 788 475	72 539	49 650	6 000	1 318
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	4 989	107	6	12	20
	ACRES	8 841	283	65	32	68

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . .FARMS. .	53	61	37	46	45	-
ACRES. .	594	672	223	360	239	-
TONS. .	1 019	1 402	386	634	403	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	60	52	73	107	73	-
ACRES. .	901	761	535	768	561	-
TONS. .	1 155	944	531	779	573	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	226	244	264	308	230	-
ACRES. .	4 068	3 617	2 538	2 468	1 802	-
TONS. .	5 550	4 513	2 997	2 834	2 033	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	21	31	31	35	27	-
ACRES. .	267	349	164	228	183	-
TONS. .	386	368	173	209	177	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . .FARMS. .	35	41	44	80	55	-
ACRES. .	695	507	325	528	417	-
TONS. .	730	550	395	658	446	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1	3	3	9	5	-
ACRES. .	10	43	32	97	86	-
TONS, GREEN WT. .	12	109	69	201	155	-
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . .FARMS. .	47	38	7	11	13	-
ACRES. .	845	352	61	73	104	-
POUNDS. .	178 810	73 613	8 520	10 005	14 798	-
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . .FARMS. .	25	14	5	2	3	-
ACRES. .	375	188	32	9	21	-
POUNDS. .	61 859	32 110	7 000	718	2 550	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .FARMS. .	55	72	159	221	118	-
ACRES. .	3	5	5	14	8	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	335	510	1 184	1 661	836	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	37	81	98	83	-
ACRES. .	2	8	8	3	5	-
BUSHELS. .	537	1 151	1 325	915	1 223	-
TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. .	70	115	134	111	63	-
ACRES. .	116	106	71	42	30	-
POUNDS. .	185 773	173 157	102 285	62 109	40 352	-
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . .FARMS. .	58	104	131	108	58	-
ACRES. .	71	75	65	39	25	-
POUNDS. .	113 857	128 619	95 205	59 177	35 095	-
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. .	15	10	4	3	5	-
ACRES. .	35	16	4	2	4	-
POUNDS. .	51 345	20 062	4 700	2 000	4 449	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . .FARMS. .	10	17	4	3	3	-
ACRES. .	10	15	2	1	1	-
POUNDS. .	20 571	24 476	2 380	932	808	-
COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. .	305	237	72	61	35	-
ACRES. .	3 414	1 521	300	204	106	-
BALES. .	3 977	1 618	246	175	92	-
POPCORN . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	2	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	-	5	-	-	-
POUNDS, EAR CORN. .	-	-	5 500	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	13	15	15	5	13	-
ACRES. .	54	69	38	7	19	-
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 322	7 932	3 406	930	3 398	-
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	5	4	10	7	-
ACRES. .	6	2	3	5	1	-
POUNDS. .	11 351	2 300	1 920	5 770	1 405	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	27	22	37	30	-
ACRES. .	48	52	18	39	24	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	133 446	17 963	5	34	269
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	(1)	.2	1.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	15 266 213	1 345 278	3 846	18 167	70 939
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	.3	1.4	5.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	114.4	74.9	769.2	534.3	263.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	20 509	13 039	204 000	83 276	54 184
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	178.94	172.08	88.20	141.79	193.30
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	9 575	-	-	12
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	4 303	-	-	15
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	2 450	-	-	76
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	755	-	12	79
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	159	-	16	24
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	78	-	6	21
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	22	-	-	9
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	9	1	1	3
$500,000 OR MORE		114	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	115 755	17 963	5	34	269
	ACRES	3 617 961	247 147	829	5 142	18 084
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	45 616	9 919	-	-	8
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	24 401	3 845	-	-	16
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	14 273	1 970	-	3	26
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	13 807	1 450	-	4	46
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 807	666	2	4	125
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	4 532	101	1	16	45
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 889	12	2	7	3
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	347	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	83	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	75 327	9 209	4	28	213
	ACRES	3 059 139	278 861	1 084	5 450	18 508
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	26 859	3 196	2	12	112
	ACRES	592 534	48 976	140	1 083	3 727
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 071	316	-	-	9
	ACRES	38 441	2 683	-	-	169
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	27 611	3 829	2	5	66
	ACRES	547 134	61 877	70	517	2 296
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	51 884	6 762	5	17	154
	ACRES	1 738 115	177 688	368	2 191	8 378
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 311	7 769	3	22	151
	ACRES	3 121 071	272 469	350	1 473	8 349
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	47 017	6 547	3	8	102
	ACRES	1 808 202	191 284	939	1 392	8 605
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	15 687	1 909	1	4	44
	ACRES	510 953	42 143	500	765	2 913
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 086	310	1	4	25
	ACRES	10 737	851	15	48	145
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	7 606	828	1	-	40
	ACRES	188 013	6 455	60	-	867
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	984	87	-	-	-
	ACRES	18 944	407	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	42 465	4 450	1	17	139
	NUMBER	100 371	9 010	8	104	541
	ACRES	42 990	2 591	4	55	212
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	4 425	641	1	14	33
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22 027	2 532	1	26	116
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	3 314	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	5 612	-	1	21
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	2 155	-	-	6
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	2 253	-	1	11
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	1 926	-	-	26
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	1 080	1	2	27
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	601	1	3	27
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	331	-	1	41
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	577	1	11	87
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	71	-	6	16
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	29	1	5	5
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	12	-	4	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	2	1	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	8 670	3	15	97
PART OWNERS		26 213	5 201	-	13	133
ALL TENANTS		21 502	4 079	-	5	36
CASH TENANTS		1 925	111	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	181	-	-	5
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	2 826	-	-	18
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	325	-	3	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	476	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	8 523	3	15	97
PART OWNERS		24 595	5 017	-	13	130
ALL TENANTS		15 301	3 712	-	4	29
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	147	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1 618	184	-	-	3
ALL TENANTS		6 201	367	-	1	7

X NOT APPLICABLE.
1 LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	1 695	5 130	10 830	11 132	5 620	
PERCENT	9.4	28.6	60.3	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	252 467	463 272	536 587	455 142	327 984	
PERCENT	18.8	34.4	39.9	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	148.9	90.3	49.5	40.9	58.4	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 625	15 227	8 710	10 660	9 541	
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	175.30	166.23	147.41	259.46	164.27	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	356	2 087	7 120	6 643	3 454	
$10,000 TO $19,999.	394	1 501	2 393	3 254	1 342	
$20,000 TO $39,999.	569	1 010	795	1 161	426	
$40,000 TO $69,999.	220	268	176	263	115	
$70,000 TO $99,999.	59	39	21	51	14	
$100,000 TO $149,999.	34	8	9	12	5	
$150,000 TO $199,999.	5	8	-	-	-	
$200,000 TO $499,999.	3	1	-	-	-	
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 695	5 130	10 830	11 132	5 620	
ACRES. .	56 492	91 196	75 404	56 891	38 338	
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	230	1 715	7 966	9 183	4 127	
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	290	1 522	2 017	1 416	1 065	
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	333	991	617	382	315	
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	496	708	196	130	102	
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	316	186	33	21	11	
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	30	8	1	-	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 142	2 963	4 859	4 889	2 898	
ACRES. .	60 680	100 365	92 774	92 881	58 325	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	510	1 074	1 486	1 273	785	
ACRES. .	10 875	16 977	16 174	14 401	9 961	
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	42	88	177	130	87	
ACRES. .	475	824	1 215	1 088	722	
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	330	944	2 482	2 547	1 648	
ACRES. .	7 713	17 220	34 061	34 620	27 913	
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	799	2 229	3 558	3 098	1 900	
ACRES. .	31 606	63 222	71 923	55 932	40 855	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	764	2 172	4 657	4 205	2 759	
ACRES. .	38 283	86 395	137 619	108 689	87 361	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	653	1 924	3 857	3 487	2 122	
ACRES. .	34 617	66 189	79 542	64 311	46 834	
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	253	651	956	1 002	494	
ACRES. .	8 997	14 814	14 154	14 325	7 994	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	99	126	55	57	23	
ACRES. .	330	234	79	67	43	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	115	299	373	350	184	
ACRES. .	1 318	2 230	1 980	1 251	856	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	6	52	29	28	23	
ACRES. .	30	260	117	211	135	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	795	1 664	1 834	1 969	908	
NUMBER. .	2 051	3 428	2 878	3 075	1 409	
ACRES. .	605	1 015	700	737	323	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	193	240	160	177	79	
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	423	934	1 032	1 010	500	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	82	686	2 546	3 065	751	
10 TO 49 ACRES.	262	1 185	4 143	4 747	2 325	
50 TO 69 ACRES.	120	599	1 430	1 228	880	
70 TO 99 ACRES.	222	788	1 231	981	787	
100 TO 139 ACRES.	309	809	782	629	476	
140 TO 179 ACRES.	233	453	364	235	183	
180 TO 219 ACRES.	148	255	167	110	100	
220 TO 259 ACRES.	84	141	64	62	44	
260 TO 499 ACRES.	196	192	90	66	66	
500 TO 699 ACRES.	26	14	9	7	5	
700 TO 999 ACRES.	8	6	4	1	1	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	4	2	-	1	1	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	1	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	517	1 855	6 183	7 423	4 913	
PART OWNERS	759	2 021	2 275	2 058	414	
ALL TENANTS	415	1 252	2 371	1 650	293	
CASH TENANTS.	15	26	70	109	20	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	17	51	108	140	13	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	228	901	1 679	1 160	183	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	60	128	134	72	13	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	37	122	317	190	35	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	511	1 833	6 064	7 330	4 735	
PART OWNERS	736	1 942	2 196	2 014	364	
ALL TENANTS	343	1 101	2 235	1 591	272	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	6	22	119	93	178	
PART OWNERS	23	79	79	44	50	
ALL TENANTS	72	151	136	59	21	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	133 446	17 351	1	35	239
PERSONS. .	453 733	60 804	3	158	935
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	58 224	3	158	893
NONWHITE.	48 092	2 580	-	-	42
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	25 649	-	69	190
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	19 965	3	68	634
ALL TENANTS	88 691	15 190	-	21	111
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	546	-	-	4
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	1 758	1	4	24
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	3 262	1	8	66
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	5 390	1	9	84
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	6 248	1	6	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	759	1	7	38
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	1 964	-	6	11
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	2 439	-	9	53
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	3 523	-	7	59
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	4 052	-	10	86
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	1 774	-	-	43
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	2 465	-	6	17
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	3 250	1	12	67
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	5 230	-	5	100
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	5 677	-	11	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	1 116	-	17	22
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	1 891	-	6	30
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	2 651	-	9	40
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	3 176	-	11	78
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	3 064	1	5	31
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	1 312	-	-	25
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	2 681	-	6	29
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	3 933	1	16	101
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	5 197	-	-	58
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	3 921	-	8	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	1 488	-	14	19
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	4 289	-	-	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	4 466	-	4	42
8 YEARS.	36 470	4 846	-	6	60
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	1 825	-	5	50
4 YEARS.	19 357	1 521	1	14	44
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	286	-	4	11
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	118	-	2	9
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	553	-	8	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	1 727	-	-	14
8 YEARS.	11 787	2 523	-	-	42
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	4 291	1	3	83
4 YEARS.	16 845	2 284	-	7	52
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	188	-	-	18
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	99	-	-	8
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	6 887	-	4	32
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	8 717	-	8	72
8 YEARS.	75 026	10 208	-	14	109
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	4 052	-	14	101
4 YEARS.	46 724	3 805	2	37	124
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	693	-	10	25
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	596	-	8	16
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	629	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	1 023	-	-	3
8 YEARS.	7 145	1 427	-	-	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	819	-	-	3
4 YEARS.	11 236	1 023	-	5	26
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	108	-	1	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	117	-	6	8
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	3 043	-	4	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	3 393	-	8	9
8 YEARS.	32 951	3 565	-	11	50
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	1 104	-	14	17
4 YEARS.	9 798	658	-	8	17
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	268	-	5	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	171	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	1 640	4 922	10 514	11 384	5 356	
PERSONS. .	6 408	17 928	35 372	44 493	13 299	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	5 857	17 190	34 123	43 404	12 652	
NONWHITE.	551	738	1 249	1 089	647	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 606	5 418	18 366	28 980	11 406	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 234	7 453	8 573	8 805	1 244	
ALL TENANTS	1 568	5 057	8 433	6 708	649	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	18	134	390	467	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	182	592	955	1 911	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	433	1 050	1 704	3 312	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	548	1 536	3 212	3 522	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	368	1 251	4 569	1 920	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	146	567	-	-	5 620	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	276	507	1 164	2 169	108	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	333	722	1 322	2 278	144	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	392	1 063	2 002	2 953	222	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	467	1 096	2 393	3 281	374	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	162	556	1 013	1 116	245	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	201	857	1 384	2 252	339	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	475	1 060	1 635	3 363	379	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	577	1 571	2 977	3 562	281	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	281	1 187	4 165	1 930	75	
65 YEARS AND OVER	156	651	270	164	4 655	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	199	611	1 045	1 797	125	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	385	808	1 409	2 224	186	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	421	915	1 751	2 763	253	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	292	968	1 767	2 415	217	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	69	390	828	1 241	123	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	304	868	1 474	2 642	351	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	505	1 226	2 084	3 598	457	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	530	1 363	3 246	3 199	387	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	237	936	2 707	1 079	1 489	
65 YEARS AND OVER	146	573	736	467	2 889	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	265	1 058	2 943	1 536	1 765	
5 TO 7 YEARS	292	1 227	2 901	2 286	1 625	
8 YEARS.	436	1 322	3 022	3 347	1 285	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	242	598	930	1 704	320	
4 YEARS.	325	571	566	1 926	232	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	49	105	117	273	88	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	31	41	35	312	41	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	58	161	326	291	78	
5 TO 7 YEARS	88	423	1 202	743	81	
8 YEARS.	246	738	1 497	1 410	224	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	480	1 336	2 388	4 152	389	
4 YEARS.	251	688	1 286	2 274	263	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	56	89	283	38	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	23	55	94	4	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	394	1 721	4 736	2 337	2 822	
5 TO 7 YEARS	547	2 397	5 693	4 153	3 305	
8 YEARS.	849	2 983	6 253	6 770	3 050	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	553	1 351	2 033	3 672	972	
4 YEARS.	756	1 416	1 470	4 185	735	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	166	236	256	612	255	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	147	188	237	527	163	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22	183	424	289	94	
5 TO 7 YEARS	47	333	640	602	157	
8 YEARS.	80	443	901	1 214	168	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	131	283	402	1 040	86	
4 YEARS.	172	389	431	1 547	119	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	30	56	18	139	27	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	23	38	42	63	39	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	108	689	2 233	672	2 505	
5 TO 7 YEARS	189	935	2 252	887	2 817	
8 YEARS.	197	977	2 330	1 152	2 439	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95	410	568	417	721	
4 YEARS.	131	226	276	277	396	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	49	62	148	99	153	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	51	48	71	136	77	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	111 175	12 508	1	26	202
DOLLARS. .	380 289 626	25 480 224	3 744	136 250	521 527
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	76 620	8 998	-	13	127
DOLLARS. .	270 470 900	18 359 361	-	82 030	293 238
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 711	1 129	-	1	30
DOLLARS. .	42 034 761	2 376 375	-	15 000	113 580
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	39 999	3 847	1	4	26
DOLLARS. .	36 780 575	3 241 624	744	8 640	27 236
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32 681	3 169	1	26	108
DOLLARS. .	31 003 390	1 502 864	3 000	30 580	87 473
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16 723	3 648	-	1	41
DOLLARS. .	4 210 124	900 484	-	250	10 648
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 662	2 122	-	4	18
DOLLARS. .	10 739 250	1 528 672	-	3 300	11 455
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10 913	1 379	-	4	24
DOLLARS. .	13 180 063	1 670 488	-	4 196	26 257
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 430	918	-	-	21
DOLLARS. .	12 773 650	1 577 095	-	-	35 809
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13 791	1 662	-	-	32
DOLLARS. .	33 416 030	4 030 925	-	-	77 674
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 724	1 054	1	5	14
DOLLARS. .	43 666 731	3 588 707	3 744	17 072	49 304
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 922	522	-	3	11
DOLLARS. .	39 355 894	2 290 876	-	14 832	50 050
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26 010	1 203	-	9	41
DOLLARS. .	222 947 884	9 892 977	-	96 600	260 330
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	64 760	4 522	-	1	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56 029	6 823	1	17	103
DOLLARS. .	109 389 156	12 775 017	744	45 914	206 832
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	38 935	5 192	-	8	91
DOLLARS. .	89 382 777	10 717 310	-	28 650	176 443
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 678	429	-	-	8
DOLLARS. .	7 496 645	819 358	-	-	26 480
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19 142	1 910	1	4	9
DOLLARS. .	10 290 787	1 146 774	744	4 320	3 669
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 162	263	-	10	4
DOLLARS. .	2 218 947	91 575	-	12 944	240
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	86 423	12 534	1	22	196
TOTAL HOURS	2 273 110	392 569	70	1 028	8 936
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	47 023	4 817	-	13	43
1 TO 14 HOURS	33 215	3 075	-	1	27
15 TO 39 HOURS.	27 426	4 144	-	4	30
40 TO 59 HOURS.	17 768	4 036	-	7	72
60 HOURS OR MORE.	8 014	1 279	1	10	67
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	26 157	3 306	-	4	77
PERSONS	36 270	4 353	-	4	86
TOTAL HOURS	286 297	36 955	-	20	767
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	25 007	4 373	-	11	99
PERSONS	32 994	5 745	-	15	159
TOTAL HOURS	1 118 000	199 653	-	694	6 001
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	65 970	6 377	-	8	82
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	9 216	2 375	-	-	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	9 502	2 750	-	3	40
100 TO 149 DAYS	6 057	312	-	-	14
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 740	144	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	38 455	796	-	5	27
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	11 386 413	464 264	-	1 755	12 399
ON ANOTHER FARM	377 620	44 721	-	270	300
AT NONFARM JOBS	11 008 793	419 543	-	1 485	12 099
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	39 883	5 314	-	8	95
NUMBER OF PERSONS	51 348	6 938	-	14	110
MALE.	17 078	2 729	-	6	43
FEMALE.	34 270	4 209	-	8	67
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	8 986	1 327	-	-	17
25 TO 99 DAYS	12 312	1 812	-	3	39
100 TO 199 DAYS	10 801	1 460	-	4	9
200 DAYS OR MORE.	19 249	2 339	-	7	45
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	7 156 217	917 069	-	2 600	15 052
ON ANOTHER FARM	365 986	61 124	-	1 070	267
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 790 231	855 945	-	1 530	14 785

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 262	3 755	7 262	11 384	4 794	
DOLLARS. .	3 332 334	9 220 096	12 266 273	50 671 074	8 254 920	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	946	2 772	5 140	10 756	1 507	
DOLLARS. .	2 462 106	6 836 271	8 685 716	44 985 775	3 381 029	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	150	354	594	1 371	271	
DOLLARS. .	439 984	1 011 585	796 226	4 345 863	492 902	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	240	1 001	2 575	1 216	4 361	
DOLLARS. .	173 472	744 208	2 287 324	755 347	4 009 830	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	479	1 187	1 368	1 330	752	
DOLLARS. .	256 772	628 032	497 007	584 089	371 159	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	296	866	2 444	285	940	
DOLLARS. .	71 036	213 463	605 087	57 609	277 913	
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	171	577	1 352	440	1 525	
DOLLARS. .	116 990	414 787	982 140	316 977	1 121 178	
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	143	371	837	606	790	
DOLLARS. .	174 241	443 951	1 021 843	727 630	947 213	
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	282	557	555	429	
DOLLARS. .	98 680	477 417	965 189	932 861	732 526	
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	172	545	913	1 774	377	
DOLLARS. .	420 357	1 334 483	2 198 411	4 295 495	907 049	
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	143	367	524	2 187	197	
DOLLARS. .	492 301	1 246 317	1 779 969	7 459 148	693 860	
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	61	207	240	1 620	158	
DOLLARS. .	259 635	906 525	1 059 834	7 099 688	722 232	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	218	540	395	3 917	378	
DOLLARS. .	1 699 094	4 183 153	3 653 800	29 781 666	2 852 949	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	126	984	3 411	10 534	2 602	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	707	2 073	3 922	4 455	2 551	
DOLLARS. .	1 643 467	4 075 359	6 802 701	9 440 340	3 740 704	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	568	1 624	2 901	4 031	981	
DOLLARS. .	1 354 861	3 481 446	5 675 910	8 588 728	2 555 001	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	65	136	220	273	165	
DOLLARS. .	199 280	253 468	340 130	464 235	336 062	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	141	561	1 194	503	1 830	
DOLLARS. .	80 561	294 182	763 298	325 974	808 079	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23	123	103	106	85	
DOLLARS. .	8 765	46 263	23 363	61 403	41 562	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	1 367	3 898	7 050	5 478	2 783	
TOTAL HOURS	51 776	134 161	196 598	87 371	63 872	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	273	1 024	3 464	5 906	2 573	
1 TO 14 HOURS	246	826	1 975	3 252	1 177	
15 TO 39 HOURS.	342	1 149	2 619	1 809	945	
40 TO 59 HOURS.	501	1 429	2 027	331	580	
60 HOURS OR MORE.	278	494	429	86	81	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	340	1 048	1 837	2 391	592	
PERSONS	491	1 438	2 334	3 397	690	
TOTAL HOURS	4 694	12 012	19 462	25 343	5 863	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	522	1 402	2 339	1 546	716	
PERSONS	700	1 906	2 965	2 017	876	
TOTAL HOURS	26 313	69 586	97 059	59 584	31 655	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	666	2 138	3 483	11 384	760	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	250	568	1 556	-	275	
25 TO 99 DAYS	206	574	1 927	6	241	
100 TO 149 DAYS	51	247	-	1 421	39	
150 TO 199 DAYS	21	123	-	542	25	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	138	626	-	9 415	180	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	60 737	243 534	145 839	2 544 375	68 929	
ON ANOTHER FARM	6 536	16 247	21 368	89 536	5,446	
AT NONFARM JOBS	54 201	227 287	124 471	2 454 839	63 483	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	605	1 664	2 942	4 101	1 009	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	805	2 176	3 833	5 270	1 408	
MALE.	240	834	1 606	1 686	806	
FEMALE.	565	1 342	2 227	3 584	602	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	153	375	782	788	185	
25 TO 99 DAYS	197	534	1 039	1 289	306	
100 TO 199 DAYS	156	463	828	1 180	303	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	299	804	1 184	2 013	614	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	105 483	304 426	489 508	758 405	217 599	
ON ANOTHER FARM	3 435	24 578	31 774	37 934	18 124	
AT NONFARM JOBS	102 048	279 848	457 734	720 471	199 475	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	11 353	1	32	230
	NUMBER	122 444	13 864	4	63	389
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	8 352	1	32	196
	NUMBER	86 281	9 176	4	63	258
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	9 207	1	35	231
	NUMBER	137 766	13 258	7	131	487
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	8 504	1	35	227
	NUMBER	108 319	10 636	6	121	460
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	6 912	-	3	77
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	1 256	-	5	93
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	214	-	16	31
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	75	-	-	26
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	47	1	11	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	8 432	1	35	227
	NUMBER	105 532	10 377	6	115	438
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	245	-	6	16
	NUMBER	2 787	259	-	6	22
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	2 525	1	10	27
	NUMBER	29 447	2 622	1	10	27
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	669	1	14	64
	NUMBER	11 537	696	1	19	67
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	609	1	13	60
	NUMBER	8 607	630	1	17	63
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	65	-	1	4
	NUMBER	2 930	66	-	2	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	1 590	1	25	105
	NUMBER	15 234	1 611	1	25	110
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	140	1	5	22
	NUMBER	2 743	140	1	5	22
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	38	-	1	3
	NUMBER	820	38	-	1	3
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	535	1	10	86
	NUMBER	9 500	535	1	10	86
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	90	1	-	9
	NUMBER	3 002	109	1	-	10
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	69	1	-	9
	NUMBER	2 573	70	1	-	10
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	21	-	-	-
	NUMBER	429	39	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	8 032	1	32	223
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	14 082	1	29	221
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	9 004	1	28	222
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	748	-	1	55
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	37	-	1	5
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	251	1	20	61
	PERSONS	13 740	363	5	53	88
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	184	-	4	47
2		1 419	31	-	-	5
3 OR 4		785	35	-	16	9
5 TO 9		326	1	1	-	-
10 OR MORE		119	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	162	-	-	11
	ACRES	50 600	1 098	-	-	312
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	336	1	4	16
	ACRES	45 052	2 767	35	80	259
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	170 302	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	176	-	-	14
	ACRES	20 579	433	-	-	63
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	14	-	-	-
	ACRES	3 104	37	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	5 674	1	26	129
	ACRES	54 561	12 835	33	469	998
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	843	-	9	60
	ACRES	554 723	6 124	-	184	1 065
CORN	FARMS	7 951	574	-	9	48
	ACRES	239 772	4 556	-	184	862
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	10	-	-	-
	ACRES	232 528	55	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 808	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	161	-	-	8
	ACRES	59 317	340	-	-	20
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	144	-	-	8
	ACRES	20 298	1 173	-	-	183
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	2 856	1	20	101
	NUMBER	819 910	51 618	480	2 331	4 611
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	548	-	10	34
	NUMBER	473 778	11 483	-	380	2 010

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 389	3 719	5 982	9 894	2 663	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	1 768	4 649	6 991	12 725	3 074	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 161	2 726	4 236	5 029	1 494	
	NUMBER	1 342	3 049	4 460	5 327	1 588	
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 414	3 357	4 169	6 783	2 127	
	NUMBER	2 324	4 852	5 457	9 206	2 728	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 400	3 251	3 590	5 214	1 636	
	NUMBER	2 042	4 033	3 974	5 702	1 805	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	918	2 665	3 249	4 797	1 489	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	360	488	310	366	125	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	89	59	19	41	22	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	28	9	12	-	-	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	5	30	-	10	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 396	3 236	3 537	5 158	1 607	
	NUMBER	2 009	3 922	3 887	5 570	1 757	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	33	103	87	132	48	
	NUMBER	33	111	87	132	48	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	275	772	1 440	3 324	890	
	NUMBER	282	819	1 483	3 504	923	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	262	250	78	144	26	
	NUMBER	272	255	82	160	26	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	243	234	58	127	26	
	NUMBER	248	239	62	133	26	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	24	16	20	17	-	
	NUMBER	24	16	20	27	-	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	399	676	384	487	131	
	NUMBER	404	687	384	487	131	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	31	54	27	44	4	
	NUMBER	31	54	27	44	4	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	13	16	5	-	-	
	NUMBER	13	16	5	-	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	169	231	38	43	8	
	NUMBER	169	231	38	43	8	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	28	31	21	11	-	
	NUMBER	28	49	21	11	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	28	15	16	11	-	
	NUMBER	28	15	16	11	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	16	5	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	34	5	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 130	2 718	3 928	6 993	2 915	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 516	4 293	8 022	10 199	4 167	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 160	3 084	4 509	6 599	2 560	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	251	314	127	112	51	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	25	-	6	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	125	25	19	47	5	
	PERSONS	173	25	19	47	5	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		89	25	19	47	5	
2		26	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4		10	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	50	54	47	33	30	
	ACRES	296	266	224	72	122	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	107	73	135	143	42	
	ACRES	959	739	695	771	333	
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	25	62	75	17	10	
	ACRES	60	183	127	26	8	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	4	10	15	-	
	ACRES	-	24	13	8	-	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	759	2 032	2 727	3 045	1 348	
	ACRES	3 323	4 737	3 275	3 407	1 479	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	222	304	248	245	138	
	ACRES	1 860	2 157	858	803	433	
CORN	FARMS	164	221	132	113	56	
	ACRES	1 584	1 336	590	395	187	
COTTON	FARMS	5	5	-	-	-	
	ACRES	40	15	-	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	40	29	84	89	35	
	ACRES	132	63	125	124	35	
PASTURELAND	FARMS	22	77	37	55	47	
	ACRES	104	743	143	284	211	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	583	1 101	1 050	1 253	509	
	NUMBER	15 414	18 905	9 877	13 339	3 749	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	148	193	163	152	59	
	NUMBER	4 789	2 884	1 420	1 361	633	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	16 175	1	35	239
	ACRES	2 756 324	173 086	400	5 361	12 974
	TONS	561 290	49 961	57	1 210	3 532
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	16 716	1	35	239
	TONS	532 111	49 850	57	1 210	3 525
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	140	-	-	10
	TONS	29 188	112	-	-	7
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	5 120	1	28	154
	ACRES	907 572	79 357	307	4 086	5 399
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	5 086	1	28	154
	TONS	153 148	14 533	30	543	1 087
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	38	-	-	2
	TONS	2 356	43	-	-	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	872	-	5	37
	ACRES	190 031	9 716	-	140	795
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	853	-	5	37
	TONS	35 083	1 755	-	74	128
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	-	-	-	-
	TONS	974	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	50 056	6 938	1	25	172
	ACRES	788 731	45 784	30	468	3 165
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	6 910	1	25	172
	TONS	139 236	9 540	5	163	692
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	86	-	-	9
	TONS	15 406	64	-	-	3
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	16 472	1	35	239
	ACRES	66 001	29 259	33	625	1 930
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	16 472	1	35	239
	TONS	50 979	22 200	17	419	1 352
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	21	-	-	-
	TONS	42	4	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	58	-	-	3
	ACRES	481 355	203	-	-	21
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	58	-	-	3
	TONS	103 685	40	-	-	9
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	3	-	-	-
	TONS	8 464	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	1 943	1	4	64
	ACRES	322 434	8 767	30	42	1 664
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	1 607	1	4	64
	TONS	49 980	1 782	5	11	257
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	5	-	-	5
	TONS	1 955	1	-	-	1
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	2 473	1	23	111
	ACRES	540 514	33 788	75	1 858	2 978
	TONS	1 073 796	67 322	162	3 672	5 786
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	17 342	1	35	239
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	10 190	1	35	203
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	2 295 020	1 200	22 568	185 214
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	6 340	-	11	40
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	3 561	-	14	109
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	241	1	9	26
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	44	-	1	24
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	4	-	-	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	7 186	1	31	190
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	5 398	1	27	147
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	1 447 387	3 100	89 841	96 639
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	5 069	-	9	113
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	271	-	2	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	44	1	5	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	14	-	11	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	12 982	1	35	222
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	718 890	90	11 876	36 213
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	10 516	1	4	69
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	2 451	-	28	144
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	13	-	1	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	2	-	2	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	16 021	1	35	239
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	3 023 162	6 000	91 967	220 192
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	15 084	1	35	239
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	2 270 605	1 500	43 857	138 681
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	7 663	-	-	30
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	6 860	-	-	115
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	484	-	22	63
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	77	1	13	31
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 640	4 922	9 338	9 219	4 506	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	ACRES	42 847	63 224	48 280	42 785	19 387	
	TONS	11 233	18 158	15 771	13 932	6 497	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 640	4 922	9 879	10 332	4 855	
	TONS	11 187	18 118	15 753	13 883	6 474	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	41	59	30	53	48	
	TONS	46	41	18	48	23	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	748	1 955	2 234	2 675	1 102	
	ACRES	19 698	29 392	20 475	23 734	8 786	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	744	1 955	2 204	2 653	1 102	
	TONS	3 160	5 359	4 354	4 652	1 886	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	11	20	20	10	
	TONS	10	13	16	37	13	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	170	305	355	452	175	
	ACRES	2 838	3 289	2 654	4 175	877	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	170	301	340	439	175	
	TONS	550	615	388	862	180	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	4	-	
CORN	FARMS	889	2 444	3 407	1 906	1 512	
	ACRES	10 738	16 918	14 465	6 208	5 261	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	884	2 426	3 402	1 906	1 507	
	TONS	2 054	3 522	3 104	1 529	1 224	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	36	36	5	11	27	
	TONS	36	24	1	2	9	
TOBACCO	FARMS	1 640	4 915	9 642	10 027	4 684	
	ACRES	6 776	10 881	9 014	7 539	3 587	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 640	4 915	9 642	10 016	4 684	
	TONS	4 943	8 010	7 459	6 516	2 950	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	16	5	16	11	
	TONS	-	3	1	2	2	
COTTON	FARMS	10	19	26	10	-	
	ACRES	34	92	56	66	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	10	19	26	10	-	
	TONS	8	15	8	14	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	3	-	4	-	
	TONS	-	1	-	2	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	302	671	901	710	431	
	ACRES	2 763	2 652	1 616	1 063	826	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261	571	706	588	331	
	TONS	472	597	440	310	235	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	6	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	3	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	451	1 063	824	1 146	486	
	ACRES	8 170	13 876	6 831	9 775	3 716	
	TONS	16 447	27 926	13 329	17 867	7 296	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	1 640	4 922	10 505	11 365	5 356	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 152	3 033	5 766	6 385	3 129	
	DOLLARS	452 348	744 583	889 107	1 098 088	474 587	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	427	1 651	4 211	4 401	2 391	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	603	1 311	1 524	1 935	714	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	103	71	31	49	24	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	19	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	920	2 296	3 748	4 115	1 988	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	738	1 799	2 686	2 978	1 290	
	DOLLARS	408 791	494 814	354 202	505 335	149 025	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	597	1 691	2 659	2 893	1 283	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	134	87	18	80	7	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	21	9	5	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	1 433	4 137	7 154	6 823	3 361	
	DOLLARS	149 286	266 651	254 774	224 939	118 991	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	862	3 118	6 462	6 228	3 067	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	568	1 019	692	595	294	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 612	4 664	9 470	10 278	4 718	
	DOLLARS	718 083	1 064 769	922 151	840 848	355 809	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	1 640	4 797	8 372	6 275	2 100	
	DOLLARS	509 930	875 321	701 316	477 793	191 931	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	174	1 505	5 954	4 595	1 421	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 208	3 137	2 400	1 666	655	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	241	140	18	14	20	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	17	15	-	-	4	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	60 276	6 985	1	22	148
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	848 126	800	20 763	39 554
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 131	5 545	-	-	71
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	14 675	1 273	-	9	57
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 606	155	1	10	16
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	9	-	-	4
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	372	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	3	-	3	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	66 636	8 453	1	27	216
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	1 667 841	8 000	93 865	181 601
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	40 399	6 064	-	-	38
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 488	1 706	-	4	69
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 278	445	-	-	47
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 640	179	-	4	44
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	53	-	14	18
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	6	1	5	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	298	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	90	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	46 389 113	314 515	859 275	3 427 239
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	2 582	62 903	25 272	12 741
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	37 922 784	251 777	691 203	2 651 341
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	37 387 381	249 107	687 404	2 624 925
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	266 426	1 870	2 000	5 875
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	82 898	-	33	2 494
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	186 079	800	1 766	18 047
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 938 055	8 463 556	62 738	168 072	775 898
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	112 563	407	250	12 575
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	2 321 434	21 840	26 846	203 382
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	6 029 559	40 491	140 976	559 941
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	100 666	12 822	5	31	243
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	162 245	927	2 894	11 526
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	94 927	12 305	5	29	239
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	91 423	524	1 439	6 376
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 931	8 476	2	14	121
NUMBER. .	369 960	29 858	113	174	1 177
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 234	8 474	5	26	214
NUMBER. .	600 268	44 287	223	570	2 929
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 762	6 515	5	26	200
NUMBER. .	409 611	26 535	180	885	2 221
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	7 407	-	-	21
10 TO 19.	23 864	2 961	-	1	34
20 TO 49.	21 945	2 013	1	9	92
50 TO 99.	6 882	367	1	8	76
100 TO 199.	2 146	68	1	11	19
200 TO 499.	589	6	2	2	1
500 OR MORE	64	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	6 130	-	3	19
5 TO 9.	21 710	3 162	-	-	21
10 TO 19.	19 112	2 069	-	1	60
20 TO 29.	7 149	555	1	5	51
30 TO 49.	5 279	301	1	8	61
50 TO 99.	2 658	77	-	9	25
100 TO 199.	594	10	2	3	2
200 OR MORE	125	1	1	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	6 210	1	6	51
5 TO 9.	9 544	1 857	-	2	14
10 TO 19.	5 281	366	-	2	38
20 TO 29.	1 733	35	-	3	14
30 TO 49.	1 515	6	-	1	3
50 TO 99.	869	1	-	-	1
100 OR MORE	169	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55 403	7 238	3	13	147
NUMBER. .	957 856	53 471	360	608	4 545
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	31 760	2 881	3	10	111
NUMBER. .	137 796	7 981	33	81	678
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	51 361	6 753	3	12	138
NUMBER. .	820 060	45 490	327	527	3 867
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	5 724	-	2	45
10 TO 24.	11 314	1 037	2	4	38
25 TO 99.	8 916	463	-	5	60
100 TO 199.	1 103	12	-	2	3
200 TO 499.	330	2	1	-	1
500 OR MORE	45	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	952	2 549	3 313	4 208	1 851	
DOLLARS. .	202 328	341 560	243 121	307 785	138 341	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	494	1 953	3 027	3 788	1 685	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	408	523	276	401	166	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	50	68	10	19	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	5	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 252	3 063	3 894	5 058	1 984	
DOLLARS. .	488 415	558 638	337 322	487 764	160 303	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	481	2 033	3 512	4 431	1 806	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	446	834	353	528	164	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	214	164	20	85	14	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	98	24	9	14	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	8	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	11 154 805	17 607 712	13 025 567	10 588 784	5 546 105	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 581	3 433	1 202	951	986	
ALL CROPS	8 686 574	14 287 473	11 354 416	9 209 061	4 731 242	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	8 579 647	14 064 415	11 181 883	9 117 279	4 670 808	
VEGETABLES.	44 793	123 373	88 515	38 192	20 179	
FRUITS AND NUTS	16 040	33 717	30 614	27 757	14 746	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	46 094	65 968	53 404	25 833	25 509	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	2 467 831	3 318 877	1 670 140	1 379 047	813 764	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	25 368	37 721	36 242	15 476	26 489	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	804 597	978 729	286 040	131 966	87 178	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 637 866	2 302 427	1 347 858	1 231 605	700 097	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 436	4 066	7 041	6 662	3 547	
NUMBER. .	37 021	60 056	49 821	50 211	24 771	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 397	3 931	6 704	6 017	3 358	
NUMBER. .	20 731	34 479	27 874	24 996	13 796	
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	826	2 607	4 906	3 501	2 243	
NUMBER. .	5 593	10 614	12 187	7 624	5 087	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 127	2 915	4 187	4 473	2 124	
NUMBER. .	9 592	16 079	14 894	16 881	7 207	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 061	2 459	2 764	3 152	1 452	
NUMBER. .	6 698	9 498	7 053	8 334	3 768	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	271	1 735	5 380	4 854	2 681	
10 TO 19.	443	1 281	1 202	1 301	633	
20 TO 49.	552	934	425	479	224	
50 TO 99.	142	109	31	28	9	
100 TO 199.	27	7	3	-	-	
200 TO 499.	1	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	206	1 268	4 634	4 138	2 325	
5 TO 9.	332	1 340	1 469	1 289	719	
10 TO 19.	489	1 000	519	514	279	
20 TO 29.	222	219	57	60	27	
30 TO 49.	120	89	22	14	7	
50 TO 99.	26	15	2	2	1	
100 TO 199.	2	-	1	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	346	1 601	4 205	3 152	1 995	
5 TO 9.	262	883	696	348	247	
10 TO 19.	198	123	5	1	1	
20 TO 29.	18	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	2	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	813	2 295	3 967	3 055	1 490	
NUMBER. .	12 412	17 526	18 020	12 430	6 293	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	471	1 001	1 285	823	461	
NUMBER. .	1 811	2 668	2 710	1 749	912	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	759	2 148	3 693	2 841	1 387	
NUMBER. .	10 601	14 858	15 310	10 681	5 381	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	448	1 753	3 476	2 743	1 308	
10 TO 24.	195	386	412	260	167	
25 TO 99.	166	155	77	52	15	
100 TO 199.	4	1	2	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	34 935	3 154	3	11	123
	LITTERS	185 187	9 321	65	86	920
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		17 220	2 062	1	4	31
3 TO 9 LITTERS		12 697	941	1	4	57
10 TO 19 LITTERS		3 575	132	-	2	26
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1 225	18	-	1	9
50 TO 99 LITTERS		173	1	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		45	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 946	298	1	1	18
	NUMBER	98 077	8 337	18	7	1 003
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 779	170	-	-	11
	NUMBER	20 305	1 612	-	-	352
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	2 876	289	1	1	17
	NUMBER	77 772	6 725	18	7	651
EWES	FARMS	2 778	274	-	1	17
	NUMBER	72 027	6 215	-	7	620
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	2 475	240	1	-	15
	NUMBER	5 745	510	18	-	31
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	67 949	9 532	2	14	130
	NUMBER	5 811 345	256 303	210	439	5 809
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	85 209	10 706	5	32	239
	NUMBER	1 058 486	71 930	352	1 339	4 881
	DOLLARS	90 235 852	4 818 833	26 326	117 172	386 773
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	33 247	2 842	2	11	126
	NUMBER	1 478 932	58 664	389	642	6 749
	DOLLARS	34 479 377	1 019 790	13 840	16 559	150 417
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 880	291	1	1	18
	NUMBER	83 778	6 915	14	5	1 045
	DOLLARS	1 240 677	97 718	258	100	13 768
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	22 699	3 036	1	7	80
	POUNDS	1 744 771 418	53 638 539	480 000	659 109	4 726 435
	DOLLARS	76 144 266	2 317 307	21 840	26 846	200 515
CREAM	FARMS	140	8	-	-	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	77 300	8 096	-	-	5 622
	DOLLARS	39 424	4 129	-	-	2 867
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	874	4	-	-	1
	NUMBER	36 220 128	19 700	-	-	9 000
	DOLLARS	16 661 259	9 062	-	-	4 140
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	4 628	300	1	1	14
	NUMBER	2 670 938	13 623	181	24	1 124
	DOLLARS	1 362 180	6 948	92	12	573
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	15 298	1 562	1	5	36
	DOZENS	60 449 201	264 564	876	664	21 806
	DOLLARS	21 761 716	95 242	315	239	7 850
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	59 178	8 788	4	23	201
	ACRES	910 309	60 720	148	890	4 614
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		46 150	8 257	2	8	105
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 622	491	1	8	79
50 TO 74 ACRES		1 778	28	-	4	10
75 TO 99 ACRES		676	7	-	1	6
100 TO 149 ACRES		534	5	1	2	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		207	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	55 801	8 379	4	23	189
	ACRES	804 145	57 056	93	890	4 213
	BUSHELS	39 398 126	2 489 796	7 901	43 043	206 122
SALES	FARMS	28 152	4 202	2	19	94
	BUSHELS	19 300 120	1 122 429	5 388	26 921	86 149
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	5 097	866	1	1	17
	ACRES	27 324	1 869	5	6	174
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	866	117	1	1	6
	ACRES	9 170	451	5	6	105
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	230 072	9 075	160	112	1 836
SALES	FARMS	339	42	1	-	2
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	121 128	3 591	160	-	471
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	9 010	87	-	-	9
	ACRES	560 263	746	-	-	155
	BUSHELS	12 628 683	10 915	-	-	2 304
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 088	1 252	2	19	114
	ACRES	153 459	12 018	70	735	2 173
	BUSHELS	4 499 006	317 166	2 234	22 215	64 937
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	4 352	633	1	8	53
	ACRES	51 054	3 937	7	192	611
	BUSHELS	2 156 157	161 733	588	8 787	26 667
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 635	180	1	10	24
	ACRES	21 627	1 660	52	303	309
	BUSHELS	743 271	57 228	3 016	10 550	10 030
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	526	45	-	-	6
	ACRES	5 345	285	-	-	34
	BUSHELS	84 437	3 629	-	-	493

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	513	1 101	1 403	912	507	
	LITTERS	2 212	3 154	2 884	1 799	972	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		230	695	1 101	739	410	
3 TO 9 LITTERS		227	369	283	167	95	
10 TO 19 LITTERS		52	33	19	6	2	
20 TO 49 LITTERS		4	4	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	81	123	74	51	39	
	NUMBER	3 113	2 982	1 214	830	627	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	57	67	35	30	21	
	NUMBER	620	491	149	147	92	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	78	119	73	48	39	
	NUMBER	2 493	2 491	1 065	683	535	
EWES	FARMS	74	114	68	46	37	
	NUMBER	2 265	2 345	978	604	479	
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	71	101	52	35	31	
	NUMBER	228	146	87	79	56	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	917	2 758	5 711	3 812	3 086	
	NUMBER	28 752	78 616	142 477	84 615	77 835	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 394	3 776	5 260	4 593	2 666	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	17 457	28 613	19 288	17 207	9 982	
	DOLLARS	1 252 669	1 914 016	1 121 877	1 074 811	616 282	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	524	992	1 187	780	440	
	NUMBER	15 855	19 615	15 414	9 522	5 250	
	DOLLARS	326 951	320 461	191 562	125 285	62 057	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	81	122	68	39	38	
	NUMBER	2 446	2 532	873	497	512	
	DOLLARS	36 947	35 295	11 350	6 685	5 967	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	588	1 391	969	473	350	
	POUNDS	18 670 328	22 537 397	6 565 270	2 978 550	1 970 770	
	DOLLARS	804 597	977 937	285 572	131 660	87 130	
CREAM	FARMS	-	5	2	1	1	
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	1 556	918	601	96	
	DOLLARS	-	794	468	307	49	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	1	2	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	5 000	5 700	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	2 300	2 622	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	65	101	118	61	83	
	NUMBER	4 626	4 203	3 465	1 665	2 208	
	DOLLARS	2 360	2 143	1 768	849	1 126	
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	164	517	839	317	655	
	DOZENS	56 893	91 079	93 246	40 332	70 364	
	DOLLARS	20 481	32 789	33 568	14 520	25 331	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 102	3 011	4 447	2 374	1 943	
	ACRES	13 314	22 519	19 235	8 398	7 281	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		896	2 844	4 402	2 361	1 925	
20 TO 49 ACRES		199	162	42	13	18	
50 TO 74 ACRES		7	5	2	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	1	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 060	2 904	4 199	2 240	1 833	
	ACRES	12 417	21 468	17 975	7 792	6 887	
	BUSHELS	578 099	957 477	697 154	305 304	262 494	
SALES	FARMS	569	1 535	1 983	1 130	910	
	BUSHELS	269 008	453 140	281 823	131 944	115 849	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	109	301	437	162	142	
	ACRES	373	633	678	311	209	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	25	42	42	11	14	
	ACRES	132	126	77	20	29	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	3 245	2 054	1 668	326	512	
SALES	FARMS	8	14	17	5	9	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	1 004	1 126	830	187	252	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	22	23	33	22	12	
	ACRES	223	207	161	74	48	
	BUSHELS	3 919	2 518	2 174	1 228	744	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	397	527	193	123	117	
	ACRES	4 370	3 688	982	581	566	
	BUSHELS	120 094	88 131	19 555	12 421	10 383	
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	185	252	134	87	77	
	ACRES	1 294	1 210	623	425	370	
	BUSHELS	58 987	47 976	18 728	14 029	11 608	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	63	55	27	16	10	
	ACRES	587	313	96	78	37	
	BUSHELS	21 203	9 706	2 723	2 023	1 013	
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	16	16	7	9	3	
	ACRES	145	62	44	57	8	
	BUSHELS	1 558	1 073	505	605	154	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	13 166	1 665	1	7	63
	ACRES	146 840	12 306	35	146	935
	TONS	354 856	23 379	105	436	2 223
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	22 322	3 979	4	12	96
	ACRES	326 571	42 344	109	479	1 826
	TONS	429 497	48 194	134	924	2 757
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	34 214	4 155	2	14	135
	ACRES	468 382	42 091	27	522	2 796
	TONS	620 164	48 903	55	803	3 956
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	10 254	1 892	3	3	34
	ACRES	87 550	10 715	67	34	369
	TONS	117 598	12 834	117	42	541
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	11 819	1 597	2	7	29
	ACRES	154 402	15 005	51	282	586
	TONS	187 150	15 384	125	338	791
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	1 033	91	1	1	5
	ACRES	18 044	942	20	225	68
	TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	2 565	250	495	160
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	2 157	205	1	10	32
	ACRES	32 047	2 589	12	220	639
	POUNDS	6 546 931	490 472	6 000	44 100	119 019
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31)	FARMS	2 188	220	2	12	39
	ACRES	41 753	2 848	65	501	715
	POUNDS	7 903 983	550 747	18 800	83 250	144 110
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	23 789	5 231	-	1	59
	ACRES	1 912	287	-	(Z)	7
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	274 267	43 214	-	8	770
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11 781	2 453	-	1	31
	ACRES	3 075	78	-	11	1
	BUSHELS	653 928	26 092	-	1 540	418
TOBACCO	FARMS	56 308	17 961	5	34	269
	ACRES	68 605	31 360	206	604	2 240
	POUNDS	129 335 981	61 057 162	407 000	1 140 052	4 494 128
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE		8 390	1 417	-	-	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE		24 835	5 548	-	-	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES		14 426	5 743	-	-	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES		2 949	1 660	-	-	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES		1 480	844	-	-	1
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES		2 772	1 793	-	-	31
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES		1 232	827	-	3	160
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES		194	114	1	21	76
20 ACRES OR MORE		30	15	4	10	1
BURLEY TOBACCO	FARMS	54 539	17 321	5	34	265
	ACRES	53 952	22 440	156	265	1 058
	POUNDS	103 710 221	45 132 886	319 600	499 782	2 224 454
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	4 347	2 301	3	20	139
	ACRES	12 723	8 048	40	301	1 080
	POUNDS	22 105 572	14 336 070	68 200	565 450	2 075 939
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	2 759	1 224	3	16	81
	ACRES	1 930	872	10	38	102
	POUNDS	3 520 188	1 588 206	19 200	74 820	193 735
COTTON	FARMS	27 499	93	-	2	3
	ACRES	497 142	336	-	31	23
	BALES	641 268	314	-	29	27
POPCORN	FARMS	117	20	1	1	1
	ACRES	1 849	209	20	4	15
	POUNDS, EAR CORN	3 215 720	274 341	39 000	2 800	37 500
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	6 031	628	1	1	7
	ACRES	42 368	1 062	6	3	43
SALES	DOLLARS	6 995 353	266 426	1 870	2 000	5 875
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	2 085	272	-	-	3
	ACRES	3 072	120	-	-	3
	POUNDS	8 788 475	302 646	-	-	9 413
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	4 989	501	-	3	11
	ACRES	8 841	503	-	11	16

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	324	698	572	669	391	
ACRES.	3 162	5 160	2 868	3 511	2 164	
TONS.	6 910	9 240	4 465	5 071	3 274	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	496	1 447	1 924	1 716	1 202	
ACRES.	8 327	17 733	13 870	11 470	8 884	
TONS.	10 132	20 534	13 713	11 656	8 642	
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	681	1 496	1 827	1 252	890	
ACRES.	10 016	16 057	12 673	9 354	6 319	
TONS.	12 662	18 949	12 478	9 427	6 091	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	310	774	768	752	398	
ACRES.	2 349	4 528	3 368	3 400	1 832	
TONS.	3 155	5 486	3 493	3 673	1 951	
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	223	515	821	834	515	
ACRES.	3 046	5 302	5 738	5 679	3 749	
TONS.	3 479	5 537	5 114	5 148	3 375	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	10	22	52	58	45	
ACRES.	117	192	320	415	373	
TONS, GREEN WT.	557	435	668	850	677	
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	82	59	21	14	11	
ACRES.	1 125	490	103	51	86	
POUNDS.	230 213	75 530	15 610	5 175	14 642	
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	83	67	17	32	7	
ACRES.	930	541	96	224	27	
POUNDS.	181 696	106 159	16 732	33 631	3 178	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	465	1 526	3 180	2 138	1 303	
ACRES.	40	94	146	79	57	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	5 220	13 832	23 384	14 560	9 526	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	235	753	1 433	825	651	
ACRES.	18	23	25	11	14	
BUSHELS.	4 266	7 770	12 098	6 447	5 736	
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	1 695	5 130	10 828	11 126	5 619	
ACRES.	7 172	11 469	9 669	8 000	4 068	
POUNDS.	14 452 736	22 872 213	17 691 033	14 563 920	7 346 847	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE.	-	1	1 416	2 409	904	
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE	-	74	5 474	6 342	3 591	
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES.	59	2 361	3 323	2 054	972	
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES.	179	1 096	385	195	87	
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES.	211	538	94	58	34	
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES.	738	907	117	57	26	
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES.	492	153	19	11	5	
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES.	16	-	-	-	-	
20 ACRES OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	1 599	4 840	10 578	10 907	5 458	
ACRES.	4 123	8 225	8 613	7 333	3 607	
POUNDS.	8 715 654	17 237 243	16 136 153	13 533 337	6 659 279	
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	629	1 003	507	420	268	
ACRES.	2 789	2 942	896	566	386	
POUNDS.	5 237 965	5 088 929	1 299 587	865 337	559 003	
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	328	474	322	240	175	
ACRES.	260	302	160	101	75	
POUNDS.	499 117	546 041	255 293	165 246	128 565	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	16	29	43	11	9	
ACRES.	58	105	119	40	21	
BALES.	65	99	94	25	14	
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	10	4	3	2	-	
ACRES.	138	16	16	4	-	
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	133 400	37 366	24 275	2 000	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	61	237	321	143	90	
ACRES.	170	461	379	184	100	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	44 793	123 373	88 515	38 192	20 179	
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	27	86	156	112	77	
ACRES.	27	41	49	36	23	
POUNDS.	68 836	124 735	99 662	85 117	44 312	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	48	174	265	260	164	
ACRES.	51	194	231	230	143	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	133 446	16 072	316	608	1 271
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	2.0	3.8	7.9
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	15 266 213	1 844 522	327 201	264 116	299 472
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	17.7	14.3	16.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	114.4	114.8	1 035.4	434.4	235.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	20 509	23 550	266 392	95 743	52 438
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	178.94	206.60	254.92	212.28	221.03
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	8 000	-	-	71
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	3 296	-	25	113
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	2 521	7	34	422
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	1 129	16	156	400
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	387	10	102	183
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	341	69	160	74
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	161	71	70	17
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	130	93	16	12
$500,000 OR MORE		114	39	28	1	6
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	115 755	16 072	316	608	1 271
	ACRES	3 617 962	833 263	184 731	134 774	138 329
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	45 616	2 005	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	24 401	4 221	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	14 273	2 968	-	-	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	13 807	2 936	-	-	41
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 807	2 228	-	14	556
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	4 532	1 025	4	258	632
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 889	527	154	332	41
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	347	131	127	4	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	83	31	31	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	75 327	5 712	190	350	691
	ACRES	3 059 139	217 532	34 891	34 796	39 742
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	26 859	3 253	96	201	425
	ACRES	592 534	77 128	7 903	10 351	12 829
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 071	516	21	28	65
	ACRES	38 441	7 197	1 975	793	965
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	27 611	2 860	63	119	269
	ACRES	547 134	62 838	5 982	6 631	7 485
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	51 884	3 715	127	230	470
	ACRES	1 738 115	126 144	17 750	15 189	20 046
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 311	4 951	156	286	580
	ACRES	3 121 071	262 361	31 296	26 285	39 086
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	47 017	3 795	107	230	442
	ACRES	1 808 202	126 859	21 010	18 764	20 931
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	15 687	946	53	85	145
	ACRES	510 953	26 492	5 134	4 657	5 352
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 086	14	6	2	1
	ACRES	10 737	515	385	61	6
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	7 606	1 792	67	140	187
	ACRES	188 013	66 632	12 750	13 914	10 819
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	984	118	10	5	19
	ACRES	18 944	1 654	83	113	111
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	42 465	4 555	170	331	627
	NUMBER	100 371	11 434	1 232	1 552	1 943
	ACRES	42 990	5 590	973	1 067	933
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	4 425	146	12	10	28
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22 027	2 445	89	143	347
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	1 169	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	6 588	-	-	10
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	1 430	-	1	37
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	1 689	-	3	100
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	1 563	-	10	191
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	986	-	31	220
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	659	-	51	205
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	430	1	53	146
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	999	51	300	287
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	238	69	89	44
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	168	88	46	19
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	121	81	20	11
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	32	26	4	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	3 555	23	73	162
PART OWNERS		26 213	4 318	236	381	697
ALL TENANTS		21 502	8 180	53	150	407
CASH TENANTS		1 925	346	10	14	44
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	324	15	51	66
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	6 666	7	22	261
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	207	-	23	4
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	492	1	9	21
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	2 949	23	71	158
PART OWNERS		24 595	3 481	235	364	637
ALL TENANTS		15 301	3 514	51	145	346
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	606	-	2	4
PART OWNERS		1 618	837	1	17	60
ALL TENANTS		6 201	4 666	2	5	61

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 261	5 803	4 813	2 389	1 691	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
PERCENT		20.3	36.1	29.9	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	388 000	375 223	190 510	118 161	80 370	
PERCENT		21.0	20.3	10.3	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	119.0	64.7	39.6	49.5	47.5	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	23 251	11 679	6 728	9 264	8 154	
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	194.86	184.51	165.21	176.99	180.17	
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		845	3 294	3 790	1 586	1 350	
$10,000 TO $19,999		989	1 529	640	667	326	
$20,000 TO $39,999		1 028	789	241	160	67	
$40,000 TO $69,999		369	146	42	12	27	
$70,000 TO $99,999		38	34	20	10	5	
$100,000 TO $149,999		23	10	5	5	5	
$150,000 TO $199,999		3	-	-	1	-	
$200,000 TO $499,999		6	3	-	-	-	
$500,000 OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	3 261	5 803	4 813	2 389	1 691	
	ACRES.	165 653	149 345	60 431	24 651	18 122	
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	-	98	1 907	1 341	873	
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	68	1 967	2 186	778	636	
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	459	1 990	518	208	136	
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	1 291	1 424	180	57	42	
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	1 319	317	22	5	4	
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	124	7	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 438	1 829	1 214	810	587	
	ACRES.	46 747	42 757	18 599	13 041	10 245	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	797	1 045	689	626	350	
	ACRES.	17 817	19 036	9 192	9 760	4 894	
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	113	154	135	61	57	
	ACRES.	1 160	1 373	931	429	306	
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	588	944	877	688	470	
	ACRES.	12 023	16 813	13 904	10 123	7 177	
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	924	1 162	802	584	370	
	ACRES.	28 547	28 070	16 542	10 766	6 200	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	1 137	1 566	1 226	850	576	
	ACRES.	60 843	62 862	41 989	30 492	18 343	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	927	1 247	842	568	398	
	ACRES.	27 525	26 178	12 451	8 820	7 255	
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	261	262	140	191	61	
	ACRES.	5 468	4 167	1 714	2 201	719	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	2	2	1	1	1	
	ACRES.	33	26	4	4	4	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	398	649	351	272	100	
	ACRES.	13 500	12 503	3 146	2 248	699	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	24	36	24	21	-	
	ACRES.	530	531	286	185	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	1 134	1 589	704	509	290	
	NUMBER.	2 782	2 867	1 058	780	409	
	ACRES.	1 276	1 061	280	272	120	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	48	24	24	16	19	
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	616	770	480	510	240	
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	45	1 124	459	322	
10 TO 49 ACRES		844	3 299	2 435	1 071	814	
50 TO 69 ACRES		366	636	390	284	215	
70 TO 99 ACRES		550	674	362	276	133	
100 TO 139 ACRES		574	527	261	167	98	
140 TO 179 ACRES		368	263	104	57	50	
180 TO 219 ACRES		191	145	67	30	28	
220 TO 259 ACRES		121	83	26	21	8	
260 TO 499 ACRES		210	110	41	22	20	
500 TO 699 ACRES		21	12	3	-	3	
700 TO 999 ACRES		9	6	-	-	-	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		6	3	-	1	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		1	-	-	1	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		557	1 295	1 445	1 385	959	
PART OWNERS		1 192	1 199	613	428	212	
ALL TENANTS		1 508	3 308	2 754	575	520	
CASH TENANTS		78	96	104	25	33	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		92	64	36	52	16	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		1 128	2 953	2 295	359	487	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		84	68	28	4	11	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		80	172	209	80	52	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		515	1 114	1 068	1 244	645	
PART OWNERS		1 014	847	384	353	87	
ALL TENANTS		874	1 244	854	331	171	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		42	181	377	141	314	
PART OWNERS		178	352	229	75	125	
ALL TENANTS		634	2 064	1 900	244	349	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	133 446	16 004	294	564	1 298
PERSONS.	453 733	67 698	1 052	2 114	5 235
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	36 164	1 052	1 992	4 255
NONWHITE.	48 092	31 534	-	122	980
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	11 464	61	290	546
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	17 415	879	1 312	2 808
ALL TENANTS	88 691	38 819	112	512	1 881
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	448	2	15	16
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	1 598	47	72	134
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	3 385	89	165	314
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	5 142	100	209	458
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	4 768	62	122	288
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	731	16	25	61
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	2 987	39	96	220
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	3 705	19	128	219
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	4 952	42	148	442
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	5 057	34	122	414
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	1 628	11	55	149
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	2 208	75	94	200
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	3 387	72	116	350
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	4 918	90	210	487
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	4 791	68	130	264
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	1 006	11	41	88
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	3 161	63	58	148
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	3 869	85	92	262
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	4 792	74	139	322
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	3 960	50	97	251
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	1 327	26	50	88
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	2 572	84	88	210
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	4 067	55	149	390
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	4 864	97	177	447
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	3 321	32	93	196
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	1 126	25	31	88
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	3 519	9	26	142
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	4 288	19	76	242
8 YEARS.	36 470	3 973	55	107	336
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	2 200	60	109	258
4 YEARS.	19 357	1 605	87	188	257
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	214	32	36	43
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	205	32	22	20
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	504	-	17	12
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	1 681	-	-	123
8 YEARS.	11 787	2 321	11	20	133
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	6 577	83	162	549
4 YEARS.	16 845	2 572	38	126	264
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	189	4	24	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	95	1	12	17
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	5 460	14	41	204
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	8 334	22	102	439
8 YEARS.	75 026	8 182	80	190	721
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	5 200	124	263	578
4 YEARS.	46 724	3 911	236	383	626
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	582	66	86	85
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	591	67	64	67
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	415	-	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	815	7	8	20
8 YEARS.	7 145	930	7	6	38
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	1 168	41	33	114
4 YEARS.	11 236	1 207	53	104	203
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	122	29	8	15
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	123	22	23	15
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	2 429	7	15	93
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	2 903	3	40	138
8 YEARS.	32 951	2 664	37	62	150
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	1 254	24	80	130
4 YEARS.	9 798	659	40	55	88
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	160	12	26	20
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	175	13	17	17

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . .FARMS. .	3 305	5 805	4 738	2 441	1 780	
PERSONS. .	15 924	26 215	17 158	10 036	4 818	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	9 264	12 350	7 251	7 690	2 291	
NONWHITE.	6 660	13 865	9 907	2 346	2 527	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 729	4 440	4 398	5 460	2 436	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	5 597	4 552	2 267	2 087	638	
ALL TENANTS	8 598	17 223	10 493	2 489	1 744	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53	132	230	101	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	273	574	498	384	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	793	1 261	763	748	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 203	1 832	1 340	773	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	765	1 549	1 982	383	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	174	455	-	-	1 691	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	691	1 069	872	490	87	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 005	1 461	873	659	112	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	1 228	2 065	1 027	773	148	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 420	2 029	1 038	575	160	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	396	550	467	230	44	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	442	742	655	477	39	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	899	1 268	682	777	92	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 071	1 852	1 208	728	22	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	867	1 570	1 892	403	23	
65 YEARS AND OVER	200	558	108	20	1 710	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	684	1 415	793	469	83	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	941	1 575	914	606	104	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	1 266	2 031	960	755	93	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 074	1 609	879	494	168	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	314	499	350	269	49	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	572	956	662	624	135	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	988	1 549	936	721	98	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 042	1 800	1 301	717	140	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	615	1 169	1 216	189	710	
65 YEARS AND OVER	209	448	325	60	801	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	620	1 442	1 280	266	619	
5 TO 7 YEARS	819	1 599	1 533	494	529	
8 YEARS.	848	1 494	1 133	745	423	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	506	762	505	523	138	
4 YEARS.	400	421	252	292	27	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	62	31	10	81	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50	56	25	40	44	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	144	152	179	38	19	
5 TO 7 YEARS	333	782	443	182	37	
8 YEARS.	629	940	588	250	30	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 801	2 619	1 363	867	240	
4 YEARS.	732	922	490	436	102	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	77	10	81	23	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	12	27	26	13	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	938	2 262	2 001	371	1 007	
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 582	3 177	3 012	894	1 109	
8 YEARS.	1 881	3 168	2 142	1 529	958	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 259	1 863	1 113	1 010	400	
4 YEARS.	918	1 142	606	745	152	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	154	158	33	107	44	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	173	142	78	60	100	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	50	200	160	36	19	
5 TO 7 YEARS	156	310	314	141	27	
8 YEARS.	238	376	265	242	20	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	279	387	314	320	54	
4 YEARS.	241	376	230	313	54	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31	26	13	34	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	19	23	21	15	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	403	975	936	114	901	
5 TO 7 YEARS	436	1 063	1 223	153	983	
8 YEARS.	503	1 002	910	208	905	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	272	439	309	99	289	
4 YEARS.	177	162	137	53	54	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27	60	15	21	32	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	73	44	11	24	80	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	111 175	10 406	205	405	891
	DOLLARS.	380 289 626	21 572 275	1 007 552	1 762 884	2 858 796
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	76 620	7 342	111	273	629
	DOLLARS.	270 470 900	14 078 488	226 583	865 781	1 618 898
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 711	859	37	40	134
	DOLLARS.	42 034 761	1 762 347	198 914	131 850	365 132
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	39 999	2 698	26	66	149
	DOLLARS.	36 780 575	1 854 313	15 412	56 393	144 642
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	32 681	3 506	124	205	434
	DOLLARS.	31 003 390	3 877 127	566 643	708 860	730 124
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 723	3 174	23	56	189
	DOLLARS.	4 210 124	766 174	5 618	15 625	52 939
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 662	1 856	34	25	91
	DOLLARS.	10 739 250	1 324 231	22 433	16 480	65 070
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 913	1 154	25	34	89
	DOLLARS.	13 180 063	1 375 515	28 934	39 420	108 222
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 430	679	18	43	80
	DOLLARS.	12 773 650	1 168 559	31 710	74 238	132 273
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 791	1 139	15	50	104
	DOLLARS.	33 416 030	2 744 102	34 036	117 633	251 561
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 724	854	14	67	120
	DOLLARS.	43 666 731	2 921 067	47 590	223 220	406 328
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 922	481	9	43	28
	DOLLARS.	39 355 894	2 138 214	38 230	189 386	124 512
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	26 010	1 069	67	87	190
	DOLLARS.	222 947 884	9 134 413	799 001	1 086 882	1 717 891
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	64 760	1 716	-	8	20
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 029	5 522	73	199	455
	DOLLARS.	109 389 156	8 646 390	218 380	473 257	1 094 600
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	38 935	4 189	46	165	383
	DOLLARS.	89 382 777	7 250 645	121 315	395 441	898 557
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 678	310	17	14	49
	DOLLARS.	7 496 645	518 913	71 240	23 200	120 592
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 142	1 375	21	42	76
	DOLLARS.	10 290 787	722 229	9 042	38 080	46 577
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 162	251	10	9	33
	DOLLARS.	2 218 947	154 603	16 783	16 536	28 874
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		86 423	10 724	208	391	914
TOTAL HOURS		2 273 110	283 155	9 131	15 101	29 599
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		47 023	5 280	86	173	384
1 TO 14 HOURS		33 215	3 303	24	60	214
15 TO 39 HOURS		27 426	4 311	29	106	320
40 TO 59 HOURS		17 768	2 394	95	160	280
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 014	716	60	65	100
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 157	3 149	54	64	255
PERSONS		36 270	5 255	67	94	387
TOTAL HOURS		286 297	42 127	497	696	3 226
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		25 007	3 622	34	123	277
PERSONS		32 994	5 857	43	160	443
TOTAL HOURS		1 118 000	175 440	1 685	4 922	15 461
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		65 970	5 355	77	200	432
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 216	1 799	31	73	126
25 TO 99 DAYS		9 502	1 821	18	49	170
100 TO 149 DAYS		6 057	422	6	20	29
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 740	314	10	12	17
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 455	999	12	46	90
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 386 413	493 161	6 694	19 513	40 015
ON ANOTHER FARM		377 620	43 724	115	900	5 139
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 008 793	449 437	6 579	18 613	34 876
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 883	4 223	46	179	388
NUMBER OF PERSONS		51 348	6 091	57	212	523
MALE		17 078	2 174	3	62	186
FEMALE		34 270	3 917	54	150	337
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 986	1 853	15	9	108
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 312	1 554	10	88	121
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 801	1 074	9	49	122
200 DAYS OR MORE		19 249	1 610	23	66	172
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 156 217	653 466	7 928	29 321	66 751
ON ANOTHER FARM		365 986	56 959	190	195	4 182
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 790 231	596 507	7 738	29 126	62 569

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 286	3 840	2 779	2 441	1 557	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	DOLLARS.	5 056 200	7 772 118	3 114 725	9 693 003	1 950 827	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 651	2 785	1 893	2 303	400	
	DOLLARS.	3 523 105	5 692 606	2 151 515	8 620 556	525 959	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	206	303	139	263	83	
	DOLLARS.	430 050	553 459	82 942	607 460	82 870	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	508	1 004	945	245	1 435	
	DOLLARS.	358 815	674 806	604 245	116 959	1 119 324	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	855	1 130	758	653	480	
	DOLLARS.	744 230	851 247	276 023	348 028	222 674	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	589	1 143	1 174	106	365	
	DOLLARS.	137 350	270 025	284 617	24 547	100 080	
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	413	707	586	139	572	
	DOLLARS.	296 946	518 150	405 152	107 946	420 702	
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	279	367	360	111	227	
	DOLLARS.	334 611	437 121	427 207	131 144	269 819	
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	129	214	195	161	176	
	DOLLARS.	227 208	360 804	342 326	281 383	301 201	
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	301	463	206	361	80	
	DOLLARS.	724 999	1 117 808	498 065	877 072	199 007	
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	203	336	114	531	52	
	DOLLARS.	705 765	1 158 617	379 547	1 849 377	184 211	
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	112	222	67	374	33	
	DOLLARS.	491 599	1 009 284	285 203	1 645 277	146 182	
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	260	388	77	658	52	
	DOLLARS.	2 137 722	2 900 309	492 608	4 776 257	329 625	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	146	745	797	2 053	594	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 242	1 976	1 577	1 039	797	
	DOLLARS.	2 267 441	2 852 338	1 740 374	2 097 634	667 223	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 016	1 481	1 098	970	227	
	DOLLARS.	1 978 490	2 401 606	1 455 236	1 999 540	388 498	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	64	103	63	53	22	
	DOLLARS.	125 904	137 487	40 490	52 620	27 620	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	260	499	477	67	611	
	DOLLARS.	132 413	279 723	216 394	42 401	236 630	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	64	70	65	18	51	
	DOLLARS.	30 634	33 522	28 254	3 073	14 475	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		2 326	3 929	2 956	1 174	937	
TOTAL HOURS		62 844	98 156	68 324	18 881	20 733	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		979	1 876	1 782	1 267	843	
1 TO 14 HOURS		670	1 291	1 044	726	414	
15 TO 39 HOURS		984	1 628	1 244	319	340	
40 TO 59 HOURS		496	812	551	101	129	
60 HOURS OR MORE		176	198	117	28	54	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		738	1 295	743	439	211	
PERSONS		1 322	2 308	1 077	622	252	
TOTAL HOURS		10 856	18 495	8 357	3 967	2 101	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		845	1 446	897	330	225	
PERSONS		1 473	2 424	1 314	418	293	
TOTAL HOURS		42 156	72 509	38 707	13 961	9 468	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 172	2 211	1 263	2 441	236	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		376	628	565	-	132	
25 TO 99 DAYS		311	575	698	-	45	
100 TO 149 DAYS		172	195	-	368	22	
150 TO 199 DAYS		88	187	-	187	4	
200 DAYS OR MORE		225	626	-	1 886	33	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		118 196	255 464	53 279	530 479	15 631	
ON ANOTHER FARM		7 735	19 404	10 431	14 314	1 101	
AT NONFARM JOBS		110 461	236 060	42 848	516 165	14 530	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 024	1 495	1 091	985	227	
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 429	2 322	1 548	1 394	282	
MALE		542	865	516	426	139	
FEMALE		887	1 457	1 032	968	143	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		370	812	539	261	56	
25 TO 99 DAYS		397	551	387	378	75	
100 TO 199 DAYS		258	388	248	280	69	
200 DAYS OR MORE		404	571	374	475	82	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		156 549	238 280	154 637	168 126	34 495	
ON ANOTHER FARM		13 816	22 644	15 932	12 431	4 026	
AT NONFARM JOBS		142 733	215 636	138 705	155 695	30 469	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	10 680	283	517	1 056
	NUMBER	122 444	12 704	432	728	1 297
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	9 082	293	546	1 219
	NUMBER	86 281	11 229	884	1 003	1 654
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	10 030	294	557	1 272
	NUMBER	137 766	16 666	1 505	1 758	2 847
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	9 968	294	557	1 272
	NUMBER	108 319	15 922	1 475	1 703	2 774
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	6 473	6	26	282
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	2 228	31	163	658
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	715	39	211	214
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	298	87	104	81
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	254	131	53	37
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	9 901	289	552	1 260
	NUMBER	105 532	15 635	1 410	1 674	2 709
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	225	45	19	44
	NUMBER	2 787	287	65	29	65
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	736	29	54	73
	NUMBER	29 447	744	30	55	73
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	1 263	221	275	311
	NUMBER	11 537	1 505	340	306	361
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	665	39	93	183
	NUMBER	8 607	702	49	100	203
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	671	202	194	153
	NUMBER	2 930	803	291	206	158
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	922	108	235	162
	NUMBER	15 234	963	113	250	171
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	81	21	15	10
	NUMBER	2 743	82	22	15	10
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	84	23	23	12
	NUMBER	820	95	34	23	12
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	1 153	130	181	300
	NUMBER	9 500	1 199	155	186	312
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	176	47	41	42
	NUMBER	3 002	180	49	43	42
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	166	47	37	42
	NUMBER	2 573	170	49	39	42
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	10	-	4	-
	NUMBER	429	10	-	4	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	7 669	287	486	1 069
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	13 668	283	543	1 246
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	9 584	261	508	1 130
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	112	11	2	15
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	30	-	2	10
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	960	232	303	232
	PERSONS	13 740	2 151	993	590	318
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	515	28	159	176
2		1 419	231	66	100	35
3 OR 4		785	143	76	35	21
5 TO 9		326	43	42	1	-
10 OR MORE		119	28	20	8	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	238	39	31	31
	ACRES	50 600	9 980	4 705	2 660	640
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	35	1	16	6
	ACRES	45 052	348	30	240	36
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	3 968	177	301	489
	ACRES	170 302	117 869	33 504	22 432	18 829
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	386	7	12	79
	ACRES	20 579	3 110	99	75	788
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	18	-	-	4
	ACRES	3 104	18	-	-	(Z)
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	263	8	29	75
	ACRES	54 561	5 780	2 373	497	1 836
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	5 623	215	428	826
	ACRES	554 723	231 666	65 173	45 884	46 277
CORN	FARMS	7 951	1 572	102	213	315
	ACRES	239 772	46 329	14 658	10 776	9 209
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	5 292	204	400	776
	ACRES	232 528	164 719	38 121	32 065	34 317
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	11	1	5	5
	ACRES	2 808	270	20	50	200
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	385	61	71	91
	ACRES	59 317	19 408	12 112	2 533	2 551
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	40	3	8	-
	ACRES	20 298	940	262	460	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	1 162	58	156	205
	NUMBER	819 910	46 161	9 689	13 367	8 788
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	527	12	40	114
	NUMBER	473 778	24 780	2 895	3 227	7 360

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . . FARMS.	2 504	3 883	2 437	2 035	800	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
NUMBER.	3 047	4 433	2 767	2 522	860	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . FARMS.	2 393	2 982	1 649	1 261	550	
NUMBER.	2 755	3 243	1 690	1 328	575	
TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	2 678	3 407	1 822	1 751	558	
NUMBER.	4 137	4 312	2 107	2 111	674	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. FARMS.	2 673	3 387	1 785	1 696	531	
NUMBER.	3 918	4 058	1 994	1 834	591	
1 TRACTOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 719	2 853	1 587	1 575	489	
2 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	738	451	187	104	29	
3 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	175	65	11	17	8	
4 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	26	-	-	-	5	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	15	18	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	2 668	3 364	1 768	1 681	531	
NUMBER.	3 849	4 021	1 972	1 813	583	
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS.	58	37	22	21	8	
NUMBER.	69	37	22	21	8	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . . FARMS.	213	254	113	271	83	
NUMBER.	219	254	113	277	83	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . . FARMS.	292	138	26	37	-	
NUMBER.	314	158	26	37	-	
PULL-TYPE . . . . . FARMS.	219	110	21	30	-	
NUMBER.	219	110	21	30	-	
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . . FARMS.	85	32	5	7	-	
NUMBER.	95	48	5	7	-	
PICKUP BALERS . . . . . FARMS.	232	135	50	33	11	
NUMBER.	236	138	55	33	11	
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . . FARMS.	19	16	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	19	16	-	-	-	
CROP DRIERS . . . . . FARMS.	20	6	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	20	6	-	-	-	
CORNPICKERS . . . . . FARMS.	293	210	39	40	-	
NUMBER.	297	210	39	40	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . . FARMS.	43	3	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	43	3	-	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . . FARMS.	37	3	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	37	3	-	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE. . . . . FARMS.	6	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	6	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE . . . . . FARMS.	1 854	2 488	1 485	1 620	835	
TELEVISION SET. . . . . FARMS.	3 005	5 017	3 574	2 190	1 238	
HOME FREEZER. . . . . FARMS.	2 441	3 303	1 941	1 637	779	
MILKING MACHINE . . . . . FARMS.	55	29	-	-	5	
BULK MILK TANK. . . . . FARMS.	14	4	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . . FARMS.	105	75	13	9	-	
PERSONS.	138	99	13	9	-	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	82	57	13	9	-	
2	18	12	-	-	-	
3 OR 4.	5	6	-	-	-	
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	58	58	21	4	7	
ACRES.	1 140	674	161	36	14	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . FARMS.	9	3	-	5	5	
ACRES.	36	6	-	75	5	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	1 066	1 267	668	284	248	
ACRES.	22 373	16 052	4 679	2 065	1 423	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	139	120	29	18	11	
ACRES.	1 457	612	79	35	43	
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . FARMS.	-	8	6	-	-	
ACRES.	-	16	2	-	-	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . . FARMS.	41	79	31	15	-	
ACRES.	400	405	269	52	-	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . . FARMS.	1 518	1 832	804	596	301	
ACRES.	40 188	27 905	6 239	4 353	1 905	
CORN. . . . . FARMS.	431	379	132	85	28	
ACRES.	6 530	4 194	962	562	139	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	1 421	1 728	763	583	293	
ACRES.	31 742	23 247	5 227	3 785	1 761	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	103	49	10	6	5	
ACRES.	1 743	419	50	6	5	
PASTURELAND . . . . . FARMS.	16	13	-	-	-	
ACRES.	173	45	-	-	-	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	328	295	120	133	22	
NUMBER.	8 314	5 339	664	1 428	190	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . . FARMS.	167	144	50	47	23	
NUMBER.	6 557	4 484	257	794	228	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	15 709	294	564	1 298
	ACRES	2 756 324	621 930	112 150	95 660	105 207
	TONS	561 290	123 618	19 717	18 060	20 720
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	15 626	288	559	1 293
	TONS	532 111	112 524	16 412	15 984	18 941
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	3 724	214	332	487
	TONS	29 188	11 095	3 305	2 076	1 780
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	1 808	82	246	278
	ACRES	907 572	42 749	4 752	14 879	6 551
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	1 763	79	231	272
	TONS	153 148	5 895	511	1 847	983
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	111	9	28	12
	TONS	2 356	202	36	67	24
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	454	24	45	96
	ACRES	190 031	11 682	2 434	2 812	2 020
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	428	15	45	84
	TONS	35 083	1 348	115	452	189
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	35	10	8	12
	TONS	974	166	112	12	24
CORN	FARMS	50 056	9 200	209	401	951
	ACRES	788 731	156 226	25 796	18 170	27 491
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	8 800	191	351	892
	TONS	139 236	24 080	2 964	2 522	4 530
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	2 280	139	278	361
	TONS	15 406	4 004	999	829	647
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	197	-	6	19
	ACRES	66 001	102	-	1	9
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	176	-	6	15
	TONS	50 979	145	-	6	67
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	21	-	-	4
	TONS	42	24	-	-	8
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	15 639	294	564	1 298
	ACRES	481 555	342 251	54 913	45 749	57 145
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	15 491	287	556	1 285
	TONS	103 685	73 022	10 428	9 495	11 713
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	2 778	186	263	363
	TONS	8 464	5 945	1 764	1 086	898
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	2 793	130	244	446
	ACRES	322 434	68 920	24 255	14 049	11 991
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	2 656	114	226	405
	TONS	49 980	8 034	2 394	1 662	1 459
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	196	29	36	49
	TONS	1 955	745	395	82	169
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	3 488	142	285	550
	ACRES	540 514	72 501	12 022	13 017	13 647
	TONS	1 073 796	136 721	24 123	23 972	25 732
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	16 004	294	564	1 298
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	8 506	200	388	862
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	2 548 032	284 248	350 940	491 001
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	5 180	30	68	256
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	2 777	87	197	454
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	389	42	83	101
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	150	36	35	51
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	5	1	4	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	4	3	1	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	5 856	153	307	691
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	11	7	4	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	2	1	1	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	4 353	120	266	547
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	2 011 041	383 728	444 094	417 680
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	3 841	35	142	399
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	333	39	74	100
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	120	26	21	47
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	49	12	28	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	7	6	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	3	2	1	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	15 994	294	564	1 298
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	2 012 981	398 964	282 621	364 481
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	10 799	6	28	212
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	4 423	36	296	855
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	517	63	178	227
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	162	102	56	4
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	93	87	6	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	15 448	294	559	1 298
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	8 537 382	1 552 882	1 393 889	1 495 970
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	14 165	294	564	1 298
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	5 862 750	1 146 657	945 877	1 068 957
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	2 906	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	8 659	-	38	418
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	1 420	10	93	532
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	1 110	229	418	348
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	70	55	15	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	3 279	5 713	4 561	2 385	1 676	
	ACRES	133 445	125 112	50 356	23 503	14 631	
	TONS	27 984	26 593	10 544	5 417	3 401	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 269	5 671	4 546	2 377	1 658	
	TONS	25 885	25 028	10 274	5 254	3 271	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	983	1 237	471	314	193	
	TONS	2 099	1 565	270	163	131	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	548	481	173	271	89	
	ACRES	10 012	4 977	1 578	2 204	757	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	531	477	173	267	89	
	TONS	1 462	790	302	377	139	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42	20	-	4	6	
	TONS	70	5	-	4	2	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	112	146	31	72	18	
	ACRES	1 462	2 119	835	632	74	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	107	146	31	72	18	
	TONS	268	219	105	85	12	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	4	-	
	TONS	18	-	-	2	-	
CORN	FARMS	2 319	3 350	1 970	877	744	
	ACRES	36 523	34 542	13 704	5 514	3 726	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 210	3 220	1 936	849	739	
	TONS	6 093	5 784	2 187	1 004	619	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	664	661	177	106	64	
	TONS	890	520	119	48	18	
TOBACCO	FARMS	36	68	68	51	34	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	ACRES	20	37	35	17	10	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	23	64	68	51	34	
	TONS	12	31	29	15	8	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	13	4	-	-	-	
	TONS	8	8	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	3 279	5 675	4 529	2 345	1 653	
	ACRES	73 668	77 503	33 273	14 400	9 735	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 235	5 614	4 514	2 334	1 640	
	TONS	16 570	17 315	7 501	3 662	2 409	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	649	950	367	268	172	
	TONS	1 020	1 029	150	109	111	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	851	857	265	130	130	
	ACRES	11 760	5 934	931	736	329	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	811	842	258	130	130	
	TONS	1 480	889	150	111	84	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	60	22	-	-	-	
	TONS	93	6	-	-	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 019	1 062	430	389	170	
	ACRES	15 795	13 917	4 103	3 055	1 026	
	TONS	29 524	26 065	7 305	6 077	1 873	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 305	5 805	4 738	2 441	1 780	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 973	2 982	2 101	1 214	942	
	DOLLARS	644 451	533 813	243 579	245 043	97 188	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	992	2 094	1 740	784	836	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	836	852	351	408	106	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	125	32	6	17	-	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	20	4	4	5	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 519	1 979	1 207	772	469	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 118	1 470	832	611	338	
	DOLLARS	375 865	310 574	79 100	140 078	25 160	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	1 026	1 418	821	574	338	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	72	43	5	31	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	11	9	6	6	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	3 305	5 805	4 728	2 420	1 764	
	DOLLARS	372 981	410 090	183 844	91 739	61 649	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	1 790	4 445	4 318	2 214	1 627	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 476	1 350	410	206	137	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	39	10	-	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	3 261	5 626	4 410	2 345	1 653	
	DOLLARS	1 880 097	1 632 339	582 205	299 686	178 762	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	3 230	5 225	3 554	1 873	767	
	DOLLARS	1 162 549	1 138 478	400 232	201 087	86 275	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	196	804	1 906	973	413	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	2 404	4 156	1 643	896	348	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	534	246	5	4	6	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	96	19	-	-	-	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	60 276	8 158	181	404	963
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	4 485 508	347 704	568 666	965 200
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 131	2 819	11	36	156
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	14 675	2 526	39	113	232
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 606	1 517	21	62	189
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	907	43	81	243
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	372	163	15	42	65
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	194	45	53	70
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	30	5	17	8
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	2	2	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	66 636	9 666	292	552	1 084
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	7 572 143	1 985 598	1 332 027	1 452 875
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	40 399	3 620	-	12	114
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 488	2 682	1	44	178
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 278	1 388	7	82	229
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 640	1 328	37	244	376
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	421	91	108	178
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	145	93	43	9
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	298	67	48	19	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	90	13	13	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	106 095 080	21 412 265	16 662 302	17 611 459
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	6 601	67 760	27 405	13 857
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	97 711 835	20 004 573	15 313 388	15 938 369
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	95 806 810	19 850 576	15 094 724	15 581 138
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	1 510 704	81 641	133 994	272 941
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	217 234	38 363	61 853	51 285
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	177 087	33 993	22 817	33 005
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 935 055	8 377 300	1 407 112	1 348 574	1 673 004
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	108 267	17 945	19 830	14 841
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	511 814	99 111	47 737	80 730
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	7 757 219	1 290 056	1 281 007	1 577 433
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	100 666	8 650	230	462	927
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	158 048	24 831	26 332	29 957
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	94 927	8 345	224	446	907
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	82 743	12 990	13 705	15 557
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 931	3 489	18	60	217
NUMBER. .	369 960	9 045	381	300	736
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 234	6 704	215	414	814
NUMBER. .	600 268	44 212	5 986	7 131	8 067
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 762	5 491	217	409	793
NUMBER. .	409 611	31 093	5 855	5 496	6 333
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	4 584	11	51	180
10 TO 19.	23 864	1 792	14	67	196
20 TO 49.	21 945	1 609	67	153	364
50 TO 99.	6 882	456	48	108	159
100 TO 199.	2 146	153	52	70	24
200 TO 499.	589	52	35	13	3
500 OR MORE	64	4	3	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	4 183	10	51	169
5 TO 9.	21 710	1 737	13	55	168
10 TO 19.	19 112	1 337	30	93	264
20 TO 29.	7 149	528	46	70	163
30 TO 49.	5 279	326	38	84	103
50 TO 99.	2 658	167	48	72	35
100 TO 199.	594	53	27	21	4
200 OR MORE	125	14	12	-	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	3 002	12	47	177
5 TO 9.	9 544	408	1	6	24
10 TO 19.	5 281	62	-	3	11
20 TO 29.	1 733	8	-	1	4
30 TO 49.	1 515	6	3	2	1
50 TO 99.	869	2	1	1	-
100 OR MORE	169	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55 403	8 791	100	284	704
NUMBER. .	957 856	111 952	6 220	9 587	19 100
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	31 760	5 194	69	178	490
NUMBER. .	137 796	16 179	848	1 194	2 503
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	51 361	8 308	96	276	677
NUMBER. .	820 060	95 773	5 372	8 393	16 597
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	5 682	20	94	255
10 TO 24.	11 314	1 866	25	72	170
25 TO 99.	8 916	1 146	36	93	247
100 TO 199.	1 103	84	12	22	29
200 TO 499.	330	12	6	3	3
500 OR MORE	45	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	2 125	2 935	1 550	1 162	608	
DOLLARS.	1 375 236	1 010 500	218 202	202 735	81 234	
$1 TO $199. . . . FARMS.	443	1 086	1 087	775	446	
$200 TO $499. . . . FARMS.	634	1 072	436	323	135	
$500 TO $999. . . . FARMS.	522	696	27	48	27	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . FARMS.	463	77	-	16	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . FARMS.	41	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . FARMS.	22	4	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . FARMS.	2 299	3 494	1 945	1 310	849	
DOLLARS.	1 350 731	1 140 037	310 875	236 628	123 748	
$1 TO $199. . . . FARMS.	641	1 560	1 293	795	600	
$200 TO $499. . . . FARMS.	697	1 199	563	439	226	
$500 TO $999. . . . FARMS.	473	508	89	76	23	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . FARMS.	449	222	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . FARMS.	39	5	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . .	22 335 000	20 684 078	7 389 976	2 980 364	2 050 977	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . .	6 849	3 565	1 535	1 247	1 212	
ALL CROPS	20 201 995	19 231 326	7 022 184	2 712 614	1 904 840	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . .	19 715 273	18 681 826	6 883 273	2 684 583	1 868 615	
VEGETABLES. . . .	407 849	495 241	119 038	17 779	29 489	
FRUITS AND NUTS	41 956	17 868	5 909	3 817	3 896	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	36 917	36 391	13 964	6 435	2 840	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	2 130 729	1 450 496	367 385	267 648	145 978	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . .	24 838	19 614	11 199	4 288	9 533	
DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . .	151 561	104 692	27 983	15 232	7 388	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 954 330	1 326 190	328 203	248 128	129 057	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . FARMS.	2 116	2 995	1 920	1 126	805	
NUMBER.	34 977	30 729	11 222	8 507	4 820	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . FARMS.	2 056	2 899	1 813	1 032	767	
NUMBER.	18 463	16 223	5 805	4 141	2 547	
MILK COWS . . . . FARMS.	798	1 356	1 040	470	445	
NUMBER.	2 199	3 224	2 205	1 056	860	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . FARMS.	1 733	2 238	1 290	858	547	
NUMBER.	10 356	9 075	3 597	2 834	1 497	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . FARMS.	1 489	1 748	835	638	366	
NUMBER.	6 158	5 431	1 820	1 532	776	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10. . . .	904	1 837	1 601	819	652	
10 TO 19. . . .	557	704	254	244	132	
20 TO 49. . . .	551	416	58	57	19	
50 TO 99. . . .	98	38	5	6	1	
100 TO 199. . . .	5	-	2	-	1	
200 TO 499. . . .	1	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4. . . .	840	1 669	1 444	706	599	
5 TO 9. . . .	495	716	290	251	133	
10 TO 19. . . .	483	396	71	68	32	
20 TO 29. . . .	153	90	6	6	1	
30 TO 49. . . .	73	27	1	1	1	
50 TO 99. . . .	10	1	1	-	1	
100 TO 199. . . .	1	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4. . . .	664	1 166	936	417	417	
5 TO 9. . . .	95	178	104	53	28	
10 TO 19. . . .	36	12	-	-	-	
20 TO 29. . . .	3	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . FARMS.	1 999	3 363	2 341	891	776	
NUMBER.	33 175	30 691	13 179	5 864	4 154	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . FARMS.	1 353	1 940	1 164	451	380	
NUMBER.	4 631	4 764	2 239	1 068	637	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . FARMS.	1 909	3 179	2 171	819	712	
NUMBER.	28 544	25 927	10 940	4 796	3 517	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10. . . .	1 020	2 341	1 952	708	659	
10 TO 24. . . .	523	745	331	150	102	
25 TO 99. . . .	438	274	58	32	15	
100 TO 199. . . .	18	3	-	1	-	
200 TO 499. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.	34 935	5 665	80	201	540
	LITTERS.	185 187	19 798	1 110	1 587	3 360
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		17 220	3 529	26	66	194
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		12 697	1 704	24	88	218
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		3 575	334	10	28	97
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		1 225	92	17	16	31
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		173	5	3	2	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		45	1	-	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	2 946	38	-	5	5
	NUMBER.	98 077	893	-	401	85
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	1 779	17	-	3	4
	NUMBER.	20 305	164	-	90	16
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	2 876	37	-	5	5
	NUMBER.	77 772	729	-	311	69
EWES.	FARMS.	2 778	33	-	5	4
	NUMBER.	72 027	676	-	299	50
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	2 475	22	-	2	5
	NUMBER.	5 745	53	-	12	19
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	67 949	8 726	50	185	541
	NUMBER.	5 811 345	221 399	5 672	5 913	16 422
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	85 209	6 119	230	440	856
	NUMBER.	1 058 486	58 194	9 633	10 180	12 056
	DOLLARS.	90 235 852	4 837 645	941 748	921 170	990 869
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	33 247	4 306	84	209	532
	NUMBER.	1 478 932	130 090	12 021	13 404	24 696
	DOLLARS.	34 479 377	2 850 990	346 377	344 211	575 324
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	2 880	29	1	4	7
	NUMBER.	83 778	905	40	280	174
	DOLLARS.	1 240 677	13 587	399	4 671	2 390
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	22 699	493	6	11	30
	POUNDS.	1 744 771 418	11 318 942	2 086 572	1 026 368	1 827 904
	DOLLARS.	76 144 266	509 127	99 111	47 625	80 715
CREAM	FARMS.	140	22	-	1	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	77 300	5 286	-	220	30
	DOLLARS.	39 424	2 695	-	112	15
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	874	3	-	2	1
	NUMBER.	36 220 128	48 000	-	36 000	12 000
	DOLLARS.	16 661 259	22 080	-	16 560	5 520
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	4 628	246	6	14	23
	NUMBER.	2 670 938	10 215	1 721	686	1 093
	DOLLARS.	1 362 180	5 208	878	350	558
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	15 298	1 104	9	23	72
	DOZENS.	60 449 201	219 948	45 725	7 846	24 099
	DOLLARS.	21 761 716	79 180	16 461	2 824	8 676
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	59 178	10 364	230	457	966
	ACRES.	910 309	169 172	25 985	21 945	27 434
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		46 150	7 921	30	113	407
20 TO 49 ACRES.		9 622	1 896	46	175	407
50 TO 74 ACRES.		1 778	289	38	78	110
75 TO 99 ACRES.		676	83	15	41	19
100 TO 149 ACRES.		534	95	43	33	18
150 TO 199 ACRES.		207	40	24	12	4
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	40	34	5	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	55 801	10 044	225	447	936
	ACRES.	804 145	159 652	23 619	20 520	25 885
	BUSHELS.	39 398 126	6 604 358	1 113 971	967 939	1 164 583
SALES	FARMS.	28 152	6 831	197	362	691
	BUSHELS.	19 300 120	4 161 181	874 276	693 086	720 000
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	5 097	444	20	21	43
	ACRES.	27 324	1 972	845	257	300
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	866	59	9	8	11
	ACRES.	9 170	900	541	126	160
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	230 072	24 788	15 864	3 868	3 595
SALES	FARMS.	339	30	7	3	6
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	121 128	18 939	13 789	2 488	1 777
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	9 010	3 456	271	453	726
	ACRES.	560 263	206 127	80 713	47 688	36 838
	BUSHELS.	12 628 683	4 337 751	1 711 001	1 009 866	787 890
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	8 088	653	119	138	149
	ACRES.	153 459	22 440	11 548	5 185	2 863
	BUSHELS.	4 499 006	722 322	386 477	175 804	83 188
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	4 352	108	17	28	26
	ACRES.	51 054	1 386	410	357	337
	BUSHELS.	2 156 157	49 991	14 860	14 122	13 230
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	1 635	30	4	7	8
	ACRES.	21 627	623	239	166	100
	BUSHELS.	743 271	19 196	10 491	3 636	2 875
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	526	25	5	4	4
	ACRES.	5 345	367	125	80	47
	BUSHELS.	84 437	5 581	2 375	1 505	683

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS.	1 473	2 105	1 266	518	416	
	LITTERS.	5 968	5 438	2 335	1 090	716	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		749	1 449	1 045	399	358	
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		561	602	211	115	58	
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		142	47	10	4	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		21	7	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	9	16	3	5	-	
	NUMBER.	159	244	4	44	-	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	4	6	-	2	-	
	NUMBER.	36	22	-	14	-	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	8	16	3	4	-	
	NUMBER.	123	222	4	30	-	
EWES.	FARMS.	7	14	3	2	-	
	NUMBER.	112	211	4	24	-	
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	8	7	-	3	-	
	NUMBER.	11	11	-	6	-	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	1 818	3 356	2 776	998	1 143	
	NUMBER.	49 914	81 433	62 045	21 987	28 509	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	1 656	1 965	972	665	430	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER.	13 491	9 981	2 853	2 304	1 279	
	DOLLARS.	1 065 226	740 804	177 828	159 149	84 116	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	1 229	1 478	774	376	247	
	NUMBER.	40 025	30 181	9 763	5 689	2 821	
	DOLLARS.	874 551	566 907	143 620	83 918	40 582	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	7	10	-	1	-	
	NUMBER.	124	287	-	13	-	
	DOLLARS.	2 077	4 050	-	130	-	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	128	195	123	63	38	
	POUNDS.	3 350 802	2 380 846	646 450	346 065	152 020	
	DOLLARS.	149 967	104 091	27 618	15 232	6 803	
CREAM	FARMS.	7	7	6	-	7	
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	3 131	1 185	720	-	1 153	
	DOLLARS.	1 597	604	367	-	588	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	62	85	56	23	34	
	NUMBER.	2 912	2 288	1 515	962	951	
	DOLLARS.	1 484	1 166	772	491	485	
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	235	419	346	99	244	
	DOZENS.	62 343	51 104	28 831	10 619	25 011	
	DOLLARS.	22 443	18 397	10 379	3 823	9 004	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	2 477	3 821	2 413	910	911	
	ACRES.	40 002	37 894	15 912	5 522	5 185	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		1 678	3 371	2 322	886	894	
20 TO 49 ACRES.		737	442	89	22	16	
50 TO 74 ACRES.		53	8	2	2	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES.		8	-	-	-	1	
100 TO 149 ACRES.		1	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES.		-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	2 412	3 712	2 312	878	880	
	ACRES.	38 072	36 448	15 108	5 266	4 921	
	BUSHELS.	1 598 752	1 321 050	438 063	173 325	138 957	
SALES	FARMS.	1 703	2 510	1 368	534	447	
	BUSHELS.	909 028	754 370	210 421	90 085	64 260	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	77	167	116	27	31	
	ACRES.	155	247	168	44	40	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	6	13	12	2	3	
	ACRES.	29	27	17	5	8	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	715	407	339	100	128	
SALES	FARMS.	2	5	7	-	1	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	508	158	219	-	3	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	1 030	813	163	104	54	
	ACRES.	27 861	11 707	1 320	804	389	
	BUSHELS.	568 127	237 474	23 393	14 666	7 053	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	165	70	12	11	7	
	ACRES.	2 137	643	64	88	53	
	BUSHELS.	61 436	14 093	1 324	1 722	902	
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	18	16	3	1	2	
	ACRES.	156	115	11	16	24	
	BUSHELS.	4 925	2 559	295	500	480	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	7	4	-	-	-	
	ACRES.	92	26	-	-	-	
	BUSHELS.	1 619	575	-	-	-	
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	6	6	-	5	-	
	ACRES.	82	33	-	70	-	
	BUSHELS.	622	396	-	827	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	13 166	465	43	64	73
	ACRES	146 840	4 410	1 204	846	612
	TONS	354 856	12 515	4 289	2 612	1 634
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	22 322	295	8	22	40
	ACRES	326 571	2 965	191	395	742
	TONS	429 497	4 428	318	771	1 036
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	34 214	3 625	120	259	540
	ACRES	468 382	45 088	5 092	6 433	8 936
	TONS	620 164	65 445	7 757	10 010	13 524
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	10 254	66	3	7	12
	ACRES	87 550	651	130	116	132
	TONS	117 598	957	140	214	280
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	11 819	374	19	31	47
	ACRES	154 402	3 201	392	447	513
	TONS	187 150	4 109	512	578	791
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	1 033	35	2	2	6
	ACRES	18 044	367	50	71	62
	TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	1 050	180	200	168
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	2 157	303	21	36	75
	ACRES	32 047	3 672	682	632	935
	POUNDS	6 546 931	648 084	89 400	117 150	191 470
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31)	FARMS	2 188	95	13	15	20
	ACRES	41 753	1 685	514	289	391
	POUNDS	7 903 983	272 646	76 075	58 965	52 505
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	23 789	1 446	7	41	108
	ACRES	1 912	71	(Z)	5	9
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	274 267	11 528	47	483	1 815
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11 781	1 002	5	25	61
	ACRES	3 075	438	27	72	90
	BUSHELS	653 928	75 636	7 567	12 641	15 525
TOBACCO	FARMS	56 308	154	2	4	8
	ACRES	68 605	98	1	3	7
	POUNDS	129 335 981	135 031	942	4 552	9 138
BURLEY TOBACCO	FARMS	54 539	148	2	4	8
	ACRES	53 952	93	1	3	7
	POUNDS	103 710 221	127 631	942	4 552	9 138
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	4 347	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	12 723	5	-	-	-
	POUNDS	22 105 572	7 000	-	-	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	2 759	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 930	(Z)	-	-	-
	POUNDS	3 520 188	400	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	27 499	16 072	316	608	1 271
	ACRES	497 142	359 747	60 392	50 525	55 861
	BALES	641 268	474 798	83 784	69 116	75 885
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		4 595	969	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		13 282	7 487	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES		6 060	4 894	-	-	177
30 TO 49 ACRES		1 828	1 411	-	34	698
50 TO 99 ACRES		1 140	856	20	424	387
100 ACRES OR MORE		594	455	296	150	9
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES		10 234	3 065	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES		4 755	2 994	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES		3 346	2 662	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES		5 662	4 651	-	-	88
40 TO 49 BALES		932	734	-	-	263
50 TO 99 BALES		1 590	1 209	-	201	886
100 BALES OR MORE		980	757	316	407	34
POPCORN	FARMS	117	7	1	-	-
	ACRES	1 849	118	25	-	-
	POUNDS, EAR CORN	3 215 720	156 354	56 000	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	6 031	2 191	33	75	212
	ACRES	42 368	11 786	519	1 159	2 207
SALES	DOLLARS	6 995 353	1 510 704	81 641	133 994	272 941
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	2 085	197	12	31	44
	ACRES	3 072	544	87	157	140
	POUNDS	8 788 475	1 017 409	165 698	325 851	266 037
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	4 989	310	14	13	27
	ACRES	8 841	608	59	68	64

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	129	111	45	18	18	
	ACRES	832	688	228	75	87	
	TONS	2 048	1 580	352	127	148	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	82	85	58	31	28	
	ACRES	718	631	288	214	139	
	TONS	1 133	842	328	222	138	
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	962	1 125	619	405	325	
	ACRES	10 902	9 792	3 933	2 754	1 927	
	TONS	15 952	13 444	4 758	3 448	2 169	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	7	27	10	5	5	
	ACRES	52	152	69	29	20	
	TONS	62	173	88	32	26	
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	82	122	73	51	32	
	ACRES	668	857	324	281	150	
	TONS	932	969	327	323	171	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	8	10	7	3	1	
	ACRES	61	74	49	14	3	
	TONS, GREEN WT.	210	201	91	23	3	
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:							
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	92	60	19	15	8	
	ACRES	857	468	98	91	45	
	POUNDS	152 819	81 580	15 665	14 623	8 548	
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31)	FARMS	26	15	6	4	2	
	ACRES	332	123	36	23	16	
	POUNDS	60 206	18 265	6 630	4 900	3 800	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	340	532	418	203	153	
	ACRES	20	24	13	5	6	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	2 842	4 042	2 299	1 163	922	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	217	388	306	111	117	
	ACRES	85	121	43	15	14	
	BUSHELS	14 100	18 845	6 958	1 882	2 367	
TOBACCO	FARMS	25	65	50	40	16	
	ACRES	21	44	22	16	5	
	POUNDS	25 945	62 882	31 572	20 097	8 404	
BURLEY TOBACCO	FARMS	24	62	48	40	16	
	ACRES	20	41	21	16	5	
	POUNDS	23 945	59 082	29 972	20 097	8 404	
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	1	3	1	-	-	
	ACRES	1	3	1	-	-	
	POUNDS	2 000	3 800	1 200	-	-	
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	(Z)	-	-	
	POUNDS	-	-	400	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	3 261	5 803	4 813	2 389	1 691	
	ACRES	76 541	80 410	36 018	14 078	9 499	
	BALES	108 037	103 347	39 629	15 228	10 642	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		-	4	965	922	682	
5 TO 14 ACRES		266	3 506	3 715	1 431	995	
15 TO 29 ACRES		2 323	2 263	131	36	14	
30 TO 49 ACRES		648	29	2	-	-	
50 TO 99 ACRES		24	1	-	-	-	
100 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 10 BALES		-	106	2 959	1 927	1 369	
10 TO 14 BALES		-	1 336	1 658	431	300	
15 TO 19 BALES		155	2 311	196	31	22	
20 TO 39 BALES		2 513	2 050	-	-	-	
40 TO 49 BALES		471	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 BALES		122	-	-	-	-	
100 BALES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
POPCORN	FARMS	-	4	2	1	-	
	ACRES	-	82	11	1	-	
	POUNDS, EAR CORN	-	94 114	6 240	862	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	560	932	379	64	108	
	ACRES	3 335	3 559	1 007	146	210	
SALES	DOLLARS	407 849	495 241	119 038	17 779	29 489	
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	49	40	21	13	13	
	ACRES	94	52	14	12	7	
	POUNDS	176 003	62 713	21 107	10 028	8 206	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	73	99	84	61	53	
	ACRES	167	120	130	62	67	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	133 446	1 707	231	384	507
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	13.5	22.5	29.7
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	15 266 213	164 895	47 677	39 237	42 463
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	28.9	23.8	25.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	114.4	96.6	206.4	102.2	83.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 509	23 788	61 939	22 652	18 863
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	178.94	255.68	348.75	234.33	214.28
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	58 214	550	17	111	131
$10,000 TO $19,999.	35 346	532	54	84	186
$20,000 TO $39,999.	24 060	472	73	154	111
$40,000 TO $69,999.	9 520	163	48	51	47
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 926	36	20	10	5
$100,000 TO $149,999.	1 781	23	16	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	746	10	9	1	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	739	1	1	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	114	2	2	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	115 755	1 164	171	273	361
ACRES.	3 617 961	26 720	9 443	6 485	6 716
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	45 616	495	38	93	151
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	24 401	264	23	63	91
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	14 273	139	24	34	52
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	13 807	135	31	38	43
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	10 807	88	25	41	17
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	4 532	33	20	4	7
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 889	10	10	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	347	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	83	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	75 327	886	124	220	277
ACRES.	3 059 139	30 019	8 875	7 641	7 685
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	26 859	302	43	76	86
ACRES.	592 534	7 637	1 502	2 413	1 511
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	3 071	17	2	3	7
ACRES.	38 441	116	14	19	53
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	27 611	345	52	76	94
ACRES.	547 134	5 981	1 472	1 427	1 099
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	51 884	518	76	133	155
ACRES.	1 738 115	16 976	3 802	4 872	4 725
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	57 311	809	118	183	258
ACRES.	3 121 071	53 353	14 170	11 088	15 832
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	47 017	463	84	100	128
ACRES.	1 808 202	15 687	5 681	3 479	3 092
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	15 687	160	27	38	47
ACRES.	510 953	4 356	1 388	950	1 055
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	1 086	14	9	-	3
ACRES.	10 737	150	122	-	26
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	7 606	77	19	32	4
ACRES.	188 013	1 472	823	498	68
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	984	12	1	1	5
ACRES.	18 944	125	10	10	100
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	42 465	519	92	115	168
NUMBER.	100 371	1 060	212	229	326
ACRES.	42 990	633	176	108	245
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	4 425	46	1	20	16
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	22 027	221	34	66	46
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	12 654	320	20	50	106
10 TO 49 ACRES.	41 406	517	50	111	140
50 TO 69 ACRES.	15 068	180	24	47	53
70 TO 99 ACRES.	16 990	173	16	37	61
100 TO 139 ACRES.	15 549	183	27	42	67
140 TO 179 ACRES.	9 493	91	13	24	29
180 TO 219 ACRES.	6 053	70	12	27	20
220 TO 259 ACRES.	3 918	47	11	13	9
260 TO 499 ACRES.	8 676	84	32	26	16
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 840	21	13	5	2
700 TO 999 ACRES.	952	8	6	-	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	645	12	7	2	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	202	1	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	85 373	1 369	164	296	408
PART OWNERS	26 213	242	47	63	80
ALL TENANTS	21 502	76	9	19	17
CASH TENANTS.	1 925	25	4	6	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	1 017	1	1	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	13 549	16	1	-	7
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 831	14	-	14	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 788	15	-	-	4
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	82 538	1 364	163	296	408
PART OWNERS	24 595	242	47	63	80
ALL TENANTS	15 301	75	9	19	17
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	2 835	5	1	-	-
PART OWNERS	1 618	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	6 201	1	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	306	136	143	169	319	-
PERCENT	17.9	8.0	8.4	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	19 460	8 170	7 888	7 954	19 334	-
PERCENT	11.8	5.0	4.8	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	63.6	60.1	55.2	47.1	60.6	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 045	16 549	6 680	11 757	9 726	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	232.21	321.05	126.40	380.63	170.65	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	112	36	143	68	202	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	134	47	27	98	67	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	90	38	6	20	26	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	8	9	-	-	5	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	1	-	-	-	4	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	7	-	-	-	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	202	89	68	72	143	-
ACRES. .	2 423	1 174	479	414	747	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	121	39	53	57	120	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	48	30	9	10	21	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	12	4	5	2	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	6	2	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	151	56	58	56	128	-
ACRES. .	3 524	1 316	978	819	2 090	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	49	25	23	17	87	-
ACRES. .	1 301	389	521	353	2 070	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	-	2	1	8	-
ACRES. .	9	-	21	1	60	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	64	20	39	34	121	-
ACRES. .	680	264	1 039	537	2 286	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	90	36	28	35	67	-
ACRES. .	2 242	882	453	1 688	1 707	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	124	50	76	73	159	-
ACRES. .	6 353	2 498	3 412	2 523	6 757	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	75	42	34	50	78	-
ACRES. .	1 930	1 097	408	745	1 940	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	14	10	13	21	-
ACRES. .	622	265	76	150	218	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	-	-	1	-
ACRES. .	2	-	-	-	1	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	17	-	5	4	10	-
ACRES. .	73	-	10	16	40	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	5	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	99	22	23	33	55	-
NUMBER. .	200	52	41	70	66	-
ACRES. .	79	3	22	38	17	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	6	-	3	-	5	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	56	5	14	-	36	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	82	36	26	51	50	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	109	43	64	74	137	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	27	16	13	8	35	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	31	12	16	15	45	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	25	11	11	9	22	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	13	5	7	6	12	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	3	8	-	2	3	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	8	3	3	-	7	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	6	2	2	3	6	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	-	-	1	-	2	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	1	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	263	115	123	148	301	-
PART OWNERS	30	15	7	8	9	-
ALL TENANTS	12	6	13	13	9	-
CASH TENANTS.	9	-	6	14	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	4	-	4	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	-	11	-	6	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	262	115	120	145	293	-
PART OWNERS	30	15	7	8	9	-
ALL TENANTS	12	5	13	12	8	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1	-	3	3	8	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	1	-	1	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	133 446	1 789	240	411	480
PERSONS. .	453 733	5 967	905	1 425	1 717
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	5 959	905	1 425	1 717
NONWHITE.	48 092	8	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	4 777	681	1 097	1 328
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	928	197	236	337
ALL TENANTS	88 691	262	27	92	52
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	12	-	2	4
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	153	17	37	53
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	376	71	97	110
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	529	90	141	158
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	483	46	85	137
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	154	7	22	45
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	152	41	41	55
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	276	40	69	92
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	389	56	100	116
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	347	52	92	114
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	96	11	33	37
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	198	22	49	59
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	379	84	106	100
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	506	96	119	162
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	555	39	124	117
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	140	2	19	44
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	172	33	42	52
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	289	43	77	103
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	323	67	70	74
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	301	54	61	92
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	60	24	8	9
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	239	40	61	65
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	431	82	117	103
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	548	78	135	175
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	452	31	96	99
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	114	10	6	49
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	166	8	26	35
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	305	28	76	90
8 YEARS.	36 470	535	29	111	175
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	306	28	69	92
4 YEARS.	19 357	292	95	89	51
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	133	32	23	37
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	52	20	17	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	19	7	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	26	-	10	4
8 YEARS.	11 787	110	30	20	41
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	505	79	121	155
4 YEARS.	16 845	197	25	48	71
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	54	13	20	16
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	12	5	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	259	22	41	55
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	511	54	121	146
8 YEARS.	75 026	1 026	48	217	315
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	628	69	153	196
4 YEARS.	46 724	731	186	194	173
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	253	64	67	62
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	154	41	39	26
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	9	9	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	35	2	14	15
8 YEARS.	7 145	89	3	18	32
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	115	16	26	35
4 YEARS.	11 236	124	24	28	32
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	40	7	24	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	25	1	-	10
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	104	3	19	15
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	235	18	46	44
8 YEARS.	32 951	462	7	78	149
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	183	16	23	40
4 YEARS.	9 798	115	18	44	22
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	101	14	15	30
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	61	6	20	9

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	352	130	176	186	304	-
PERSONS. .	1 176	356	388	638	650	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 168	356	388	638	620	-
NONWHITE.	8	-	-	-	30	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 031	314	326	556	612	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	98	42	18	10	26	-
ALL TENANTS	47	-	44	72	12	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	3	1	2	2	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	28	15	3	17	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	68	16	14	41	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	82	28	30	61	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	82	39	94	48	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	43	37	-	-	319	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	15	-	-	5	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	52	13	10	20	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	95	16	6	25	5	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	54	20	15	43	11	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	12	3	-	26	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	35	19	14	21	5	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	65	19	5	49	9	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	84	19	26	66	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	119	49	107	56	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	41	28	6	4	269	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	38	4	3	9	6	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	55	5	6	22	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	86	21	5	37	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	73	8	13	29	11	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5	5	9	25	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	38	14	21	20	10	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	119	10	-	46	17	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	81	54	25	60	9	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	91	31	104	40	76	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	18	18	13	35	212	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	42	20	35	10	77	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	57	15	39	10	107	-
8 YEARS.	97	49	74	80	65	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	65	35	17	46	11	-
4 YEARS.	43	3	11	20	39	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	37	4	-	15	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	11	4	-	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	4	-	10	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	7	5	-	8	-	-
8 YEARS.	15	4	-	16	16	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	102	16	32	53	6	-
4 YEARS.	37	11	5	35	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	-	-	11	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	3	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	66	29	46	35	140	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	97	26	67	30	186	-
8 YEARS.	214	87	145	131	155	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	115	53	42	74	21	-
4 YEARS.	123	34	21	72	90	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42	18	-	39	10	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	34	14	-	16	10	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	17	5	14	15	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17	5	16	5	-	-
4 YEARS.	26	9	5	5	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9	-	-	5	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	14	-	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35	6	26	20	123	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	56	14	57	5	182	-
8 YEARS.	69	43	116	40	155	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	40	21	49	16	-
4 YEARS.	16	5	10	11	70	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24	18	-	10	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	26	-	-	-	6	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	111 175	1 336	157	292	343
DOLLARS. .	380 289 626	4 625 231	715 675	1 032 452	1 015 400
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	76 620	974	121	227	250
DOLLARS. .	270 470 900	3 432 666	503 090	793 537	732 410
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 711	214	23	38	56
DOLLARS. .	42 034 761	570 090	108 740	135 600	122 520
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	39 999	356	31	58	94
DOLLARS. .	36 780 575	370 283	26 890	58 699	95 642
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32 681	300	47	64	77
DOLLARS. .	31 003 390	252 192	76 955	44 616	64 828
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16 723	204	24	62	41
DOLLARS. .	4 210 124	55 866	4 438	21 026	9 988
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 662	160	10	29	61
DOLLARS. .	10 739 250	123 503	6 894	25 648	47 567
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10 913	115	2	21	30
DOLLARS. .	13 180 063	140 281	2 020	28 132	35 860
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 430	59	3	12	28
DOLLARS. .	12 773 650	100 501	4 510	20 181	46 938
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13 791	177	26	23	38
DOLLARS. .	33 416 030	416 380	64 854	49 410	92 125
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 724	185	35	30	41
DOLLARS. .	43 666 731	626 530	118 958	103 000	134 552
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 922	135	19	13	38
DOLLARS. .	39 355 894	586 838	80 745	60 100	163 224
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26 010	301	38	102	66
DOLLARS. .	222 947 884	2 575 332	433 256	724 955	485 146
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	64 760	163	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56 029	639	85	154	166
DOLLARS. .	109 389 156	1 346 777	184 132	295 539	287 540
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	38 935	488	68	128	130
DOLLARS. .	89 382 777	1 117 618	161 212	240 921	209 102
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 678	41	3	14	12
DOLLARS. .	7 496 645	87 400	13 500	46 000	16 800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19 142	165	12	31	41
DOLLARS. .	10 290 787	98 706	4 812	6 781	39 038
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 162	43	6	6	9
DOLLARS. .	2 218 947	43 053	4 608	1 837	22 600
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	86 423	1 405	186	353	383
TOTAL HOURS	2 273 110	50 789	8 822	14 372	14 226
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	47 023	384	54	58	97
1 TO 14 HOURS	33 215	293	17	55	66
15 TO 39 HOURS.	27 426	464	39	100	143
40 TO 59 HOURS.	17 768	371	66	121	76
60 HOURS OR MORE.	8 014	277	64	77	98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	26 157	381	44	85	110
PERSONS	36 270	543	53	131	162
TOTAL HOURS	286 297	4 791	497	1 084	1 504
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	25 007	604	70	153	194
PERSONS	32 994	720	97	177	250
TOTAL HOURS	1 118 000	25 984	4 153	6 163	9 479
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	65 970	795	93	180	211
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	9 216	100	20	28	8
25 TO 99 DAYS	9 502	112	1	1	39
100 TO 149 DAYS.	6 057	70	11	22	17
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 740	42	4	15	13
200 DAYS OR MORE.	38 455	471	57	114	134
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	11 386 413	146 286	17 780	36 251	40 932
ON ANOTHER FARM	377 620	6 283	98	1 835	3 060
AT NONFARM JOBS	11 008 793	140 003	17 682	34 416	37 872
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	39 883	490	70	128	130
NUMBER OF PERSONS	51 348	574	89	141	153
MALE.	17 078	190	29	49	61
FEMALE.	34 270	384	60	92	92
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	8 986	84	10	19	25
25 TO 99 DAYS	12 312	179	29	51	47
100 TO 199 DAYS	10 801	125	16	32	44
200 DAYS OR MORE.	19 249	186	34	39	37
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	7 156 217	72 582	11 023	17 586	17 702
ON ANOTHER FARM	365 986	4 576	225	30	1 424
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 790 231	68 006	10 798	17 556	16 278

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	296	115	133	186	289	-
DOLLARS. .	1 175 462	487 607	198 635	982 421	433 616	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	227	80	69	171	70	-
DOLLARS. .	958 236	350 729	94 664	837 864	87 807	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56	21	20	31	11	-
DOLLARS. .	91 450	91 680	20 100	118 920	10 790	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	65	38	70	39	278	-
DOLLARS. .	82 897	37 570	68 585	20 742	296 229	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	71	22	19	10	72	-
DOLLARS. .	42 879	7 628	15 286	4 895	38 790	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33	9	35	-	35	-
DOLLARS. .	7 028	2 730	10 656	-	9 622	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26	-	34	5	104	-
DOLLARS. .	18 453	-	24 941	4 500	86 384	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	17	21	24	-	43	-
DOLLARS. .	20 860	26 314	27 095	-	54 620	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12	4	-	4	41	-
DOLLARS. .	21 412	7 460	-	6 000	72 220	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56	9	25	5	36	-
DOLLARS. .	129 316	21 300	59 375	10 000	83 059	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56	23	-	34	20	-
DOLLARS. .	188 892	81 128	-	110 250	76 425	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33	22	10	42	4	-
DOLLARS. .	140 081	96 120	46 568	183 324	19 600	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	63	27	5	96	6	-
DOLLARS. .	649 420	252 555	30 000	668 347	31 686	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20	46	97	182	239	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	115	63	56	90	163	-
DOLLARS. .	405 963	95 430	78 173	224 882	144 031	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	91	36	35	57	45	-
DOLLARS. .	362 247	87 068	57 068	186 660	69 707	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	5	-	9	-	-
DOLLARS. .	10 500	600	-	17 400	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	23	26	29	134	-
DOLLARS. .	19 276	7 694	21 105	19 632	71 854	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	4	-	5	10	-
DOLLARS. .	13 940	68	-	1 190	2 470	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	273	97	113	108	188	-
TOTAL HOURS	8 499	2 619	2 251	1 354	2 298	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	79	33	63	78	116	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	64	30	61	76	139	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	126	34	22	32	44	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	45	33	30	-	5	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	38	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	62	45	35	69	55	-
PERSONS	88	64	45	94	55	-
TOTAL HOURS	802	571	333	880	414	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	118	37	32	54	29	-
PERSONS	118	46	32	62	29	-
TOTAL HOURS	3 300	1 727	1 162	2 034	629	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	191	62	58	186	43	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	7	5	32	-	11	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	45	-	26	-	10	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	17	3	-	24	5	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	10	-	-	-	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	112	54	-	162	12	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	35 081	14 270	1 972	43 290	4 760	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 200	-	90	900	120	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	33 881	14 270	1 882	42 390	4 640	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	91	36	35	66	45	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	104	48	39	83	50	-
MALE.	28	12	11	28	19	-
FEMALE.	76	36	28	55	31	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	17	-	13	-	15	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	27	20	5	30	11	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	18	10	5	15	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	42	18	16	38	19	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	13 783	7 416	5 072	13 375	6 348	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 345	1 520	32	-	514	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	12 438	5 896	5 040	13 375	5 834	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	1 435	202	376	409
	NUMBER	122 444	1 829	317	454	506
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	1 264	221	318	343
	NUMBER	86 281	1 668	458	391	409
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	1 263	222	342	322
	NUMBER	137 766	2 126	455	560	582
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	1 065	195	290	294
	NUMBER	108 319	1 424	310	376	421
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	789	128	219	187
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	223	44	56	92
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	36	11	15	10
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	12	7	-	5
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	5	5	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	1 062	195	290	294
	NUMBER	105 532	1 396	302	369	415
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	27	7	7	6
	NUMBER	2 787	28	8	7	6
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	674	125	184	161
	NUMBER	29 447	702	145	184	161
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	121	20	38	31
	NUMBER	11 537	127	26	38	31
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	118	17	38	31
	NUMBER	8 607	119	18	38	31
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	6	6	-	-
	NUMBER	2 930	8	8	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	209	62	59	40
	NUMBER	15 234	210	63	59	40
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	35	12	16	7
	NUMBER	2 743	35	12	16	7
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	7	2	-	5
	NUMBER	820	7	2	-	5
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	92	23	31	19
	NUMBER	9 500	92	23	31	19
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	24	14	5	5
	NUMBER	3 002	26	16	5	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	17	7	5	5
	NUMBER	2 573	18	8	5	5
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	8	8	-	-
	NUMBER	429	8	8	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	1 444	229	340	396
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	1 623	230	386	430
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	1 416	219	352	398
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	100	17	48	27
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	44	7	23	9
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	319	171	62	74
	PERSONS	13 740	804	542	126	124
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	166	60	46	48
2		1 419	78	52	8	18
3 OR 4		785	29	29	-	-
5 TO 9		326	37	21	8	8
10 OR MORE		119	9	9	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	17	9	5	3
	ACRES	50 600	232	148	60	24
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	77	27	31	12
	ACRES	45 052	596	252	219	85
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	28	5	4	19
	ACRES	170 302	346	114	36	196
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	32	1	14	13
	ACRES	20 579	1 007	1	250	748
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	13	2	4	-
	ACRES	3 104	24	13	4	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	96	23	29	16
	ACRES	54 561	377	275	53	21
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	132	27	37	49
	ACRES	554 723	2 174	836	485	606
CORN	FARMS	7 951	95	19	31	31
	ACRES	239 772	1 231	463	370	316
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	32	5	5	22
	ACRES	232 528	380	114	25	241
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	6	-	6	-
	ACRES	2 808	90	-	90	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	14	6	-	8
	ACRES	59 317	290	249	-	41
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	10	1	-	4
	ACRES	20 298	183	10	-	8
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	241	50	66	61
	NUMBER	819 910	6 989	2 659	1 752	1 409
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	66	23	10	10
	NUMBER	473 778	6 418	4 085	1 742	258

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	271	91	86	158	151	-
	NUMBER	347	104	101	216	167	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	243	71	68	79	57	-
	NUMBER	266	76	68	89	57	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	219	84	74	106	104	-
	NUMBER	317	129	83	147	131	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	180	61	45	56	70	-
	NUMBER	199	69	49	56	74	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	161	53	41	56	66	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	19	8	4	-	4	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	180	58	45	52	70	-
	NUMBER	195	66	49	52	74	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	4	3	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	4	3	-	4	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	115	55	34	81	51	-
	NUMBER	118	60	34	91	57	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	17	5	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER	17	5	10	-	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	17	5	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER	17	5	10	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	39	-	9	11	-	-
	NUMBER	39	-	9	11	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	14	5	-	-	5	-
	NUMBER	14	5	-	-	5	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	273	119	87	147	222	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	333	127	117	181	259	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	237	91	119	146	167	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	3	5	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	5	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	-
	PERSONS	12	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		12	-	-	-	-	-
2		-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	25	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	7	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	40	-	-	-	5	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	8	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	7	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	25	3	-	-	15	-
	ACRES	25	3	-	-	15	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	19	-	-	-	4	-
	ACRES	247	-	-	-	4	-
CORN	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	82	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	4	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	4	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	165	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	37	7	20	19	15	-
	NUMBER	891	148	130	122	120	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	16	3	4	-	10	-
	NUMBER	304	21	8	-	210	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	803	124	170	269
	ACRES	2 756 324	16 440	4 675	4 339	5 135
	TONS	561 290	3 909	1 026	1 102	1 230
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	835	128	187	276
	TONS	532 111	3 846	995	1 079	1 224
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	46	15	24	6
	TONS	29 188	65	32	24	6
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	395	68	88	135
	ACRES	907 572	7 306	2 098	2 148	1 889
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	395	68	88	135
	TONS	153 148	1 500	440	373	409
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	1	1	-	-
	TONS	2 356	8	8	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	68	13	9	34
	ACRES	190 031	1 420	574	282	488
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	64	13	5	34
	TONS	35 083	258	117	50	71
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	-	-	-	-
	TONS	974	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	50 056	417	56	91	158
	ACRES	788 731	4 866	1 354	1 288	1 376
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	417	56	91	158
	TONS	139 236	1 200	277	501	270
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	27	10	10	6
	TONS	15 406	37	17	12	6
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	416	64	111	121
	ACRES	66 001	396	80	106	124
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	416	64	111	121
	TONS	50 979	321	65	77	99
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	-	-	-	-
	TONS	42	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	74	24	9	31
	ACRES	481 555	670	280	51	303
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	74	24	9	31
	TONS	103 685	162	72	10	79
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	10	5	4	-
	TONS	8 464	10	7	2	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	111	11	35	34
	ACRES	322 434	1 779	289	464	955
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	100	10	29	34
	TONS	49 980	405	24	68	296
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	10	-	10	-
	TONS	1 955	10	-	10	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	282	52	62	83
	ACRES	540 514	4 526	1 602	847	1 372
	TONS	1 073 796	8 055	2 910	1 825	2 236
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	1 789	240	411	480
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	1 736	240	411	463
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	23 113 277	11 200 691	6 595 798	3 467 758
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	119	-	4	29
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	145	-	14	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	121	11	12	17
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	240	-	12	39
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	397	8	26	211
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	398	26	222	150
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	316	195	121	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	478	16	38	97
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	399	13	22	159
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	413	23	171	202
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	288	112	176	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	76	76	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	1 700	240	411	479
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	7 519 578	3 305 264	2 219 384	1 337 800
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	367	4	6	48
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	447	8	45	180
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	421	49	115	221
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	346	61	245	29
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	86	85	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	33	33	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	906	132	220	281
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	80 977	24 766	18 582	24 771
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	598	47	141	177
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	291	72	79	100
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	11	7	-	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	6	6	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	919	131	201	277
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	241 691	65 687	71 692	70 806
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	1 753	240	411	480
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	821 679	309 155	206 101	188 122
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	388	9	49	74
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	833	72	196	247
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	329	40	107	143
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	196	112	59	16
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	7	7	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	152	41	47	38	83	-
	ACRES	1 467	461	366	366	469	-
	TONS	380	81	90	68	98	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	156	41	47	38	94	-
	TONS	377	81	90	68	98	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	72	13	19	23	49	-
	ACRES	863	161	147	256	303	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	72	13	19	23	49	-
	TONS	197	31	50	52	56	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4	4	4	10	-	-
	ACRES	20	20	36	80	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4	4	4	10	-	-
	TONS	10	4	6	13	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	66	23	23	10	45	-
	ACRES	439	264	145	30	143	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	66	23	23	10	45	-
	TONS	93	32	27	4	34	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	83	28	9	-	6	-
	ACRES	67	14	5	-	2	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	83	28	9	-	6	-
	TONS	62	15	3	-	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	6	-	4	-	6	-
	ACRES	12	-	24	-	18	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6	-	4	-	6	-
	TONS	1	-	3	-	6	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	1	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	26	-	5	-	18	-
	ACRES	66	-	5	-	23	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22	-	5	-	18	-
	TONS	15	-	2	-	7	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	59	12	14	14	16	-
	ACRES	408	103	194	167	102	-
	TONS	638	196	250	109	170	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	352	130	176	186	299	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	345	118	159	180	275	-
	DOLLARS	1 558 813	206 445	83 772	91 479	80 040	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	16	5	65	49	161	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	28	24	62	100	94	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	12	48	21	26	20	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	137	41	11	5	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	152	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	117	92	118	145	235	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	190	15	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	346	126	98	110	186	-
	DOLLARS	580 088	58 129	18 913	20 537	20 569	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	99	112	98	106	186	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	200	14	-	4	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	36	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	171	46	56	64	122	-
	DOLLARS	8 903	1 441	2 514	1 825	2 240	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	138	46	49	60	122	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	33	-	7	4	-	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	186	49	75	63	154	-
	DOLLARS	23 692	4 634	5 180	4 974	7 005	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	352	130	140	54	103	-
	DOLLARS	84 386	24 825	9 090	4 585	7 816	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	96	52	108	38	73	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	217	69	32	16	30	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	35	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	5	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	60 276	637	81	165	237
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	182 557	31 038	52 806	73 889
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 131	304	22	63	101
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	14 675	219	39	60	99
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 606	91	13	37	26
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	22	6	5	11
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	372	1	1	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	66 636	960	210	257	255
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	1 724 569	1 214 799	276 098	181 985
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	40 399	313	5	53	101
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 488	199	23	67	56
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 278	114	13	51	28
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 640	169	40	58	62
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	88	68	16	4
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	45	29	12	4
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	298	19	19	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	90	11	11	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	42 216 312	21 323 086	10 631 992	7 334 659
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	24 731	92 308	27 687	14 467
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	1 272 980	468 679	286 688	355 322
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	1 109 691	429 164	236 130	293 517
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	84 256	20 667	28 000	30 637
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	26 103	10 472	7 609	5 598
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	52 930	8 376	14 949	25 570
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 935 055	40 938 589	20 854 357	10 344 754	6 975 294
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	38 743 630	19 840 267	9 754 040	6 587 540
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	649 327	347 387	189 635	82 943
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	1 545 632	666 703	401 079	304 811
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	100 666	1 130	158	271	348
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	25 207	7 985	6 802	6 194
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	94 927	1 026	145	244	320
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	12 713	4 214	3 438	3 021
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 931	549	58	124	182
NUMBER. .	369 960	3 503	1 277	916	773
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 234	921	139	225	288
NUMBER. .	600 268	7 902	2 433	2 085	2 020
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 762	803	130	209	252
NUMBER. .	409 611	4 592	1 338	1 279	1 153
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	430	22	84	132
10 TO 19.	23 864	264	18	61	98
20 TO 49.	21 945	315	60	90	98
50 TO 99.	6 882	98	40	32	19
100 TO 199.	2 146	17	13	3	1
200 TO 499.	589	6	5	1	-
500 OR MORE	64	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	378	19	76	116
5 TO 9.	21 710	225	17	45	81
10 TO 19.	19 112	229	34	61	85
20 TO 29.	7 149	93	22	29	27
30 TO 49.	5 279	67	29	24	10
50 TO 99.	2 658	28	18	9	1
100 TO 199.	594	6	6	-	-
200 OR MORE	125	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	379	29	83	124
5 TO 9.	9 544	98	3	15	42
10 TO 19.	5 281	28	3	9	12
20 TO 29.	1 733	15	4	8	3
30 TO 49.	1 515	19	10	8	1
50 TO 99.	869	9	8	1	-
100 OR MORE	169	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55 403	625	82	157	200
NUMBER. .	957 856	14 685	6 371	3 857	2 586
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	31 760	366	48	104	108
NUMBER. .	137 796	2 346	832	710	451
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	51 361	564	73	137	185
NUMBER. .	820 060	12 339	5 539	3 147	2 135
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	351	30	78	120
10 TO 24.	11 314	137	13	37	46
25 TO 99.	8 916	106	19	33	32
100 TO 199.	1 103	20	11	7	2
200 TO 499.	330	9	7	2	-
500 OR MORE	45	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	92	34	28	45	47	-
DOLLARS. .	20 773	1 808	2 243	3 770	4 012	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	56	34	28	35	36	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	21	-	-	10	11	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	180	45	13	14	74	-
DOLLARS. .	42 072	9 055	560	1 240	4 535	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	108	33	13	14	69	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	45	8	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	22	-	-	-	5	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	4	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 336 652	497 505	92 418	112 788	156 482	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 636	3 658	646	667	490	-
ALL CROPS	124 303	33 755	4 233	7 097	9 084	-
FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	115 946	31 226	3 708	5 045	5 596	-
VEGETABLES.	3 757	1 195	-	889	1 137	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 884	153	387	670	1 186	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	2 716	1 181	138	493	1 165	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	2 212 249	463 750	88 185	105 691	147 398	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	2 070 441	414 501	76 841	94 939	131 076	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	21 258	7 101	1 003	328	1 123	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	120 550	42 148	10 341	10 424	15 199	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	196	81	76	86	144	-
NUMBER. .	2 709	1 095	422	571	667	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	173	73	71	73	131	-
NUMBER. .	1 267	555	218	242	358	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	96	43	46	47	84	-
NUMBER. .	279	148	110	96	179	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	157	59	53	56	88	-
NUMBER. .	895	336	133	193	173	-
STEERS AND BULLS: INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	124	57	31	44	63	-
NUMBER. .	547	204	71	136	136	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	95	33	64	70	127	-
10 TO 19.	55	23	9	10	14	-
20 TO 49.	40	24	3	6	3	-
50 TO 99.	6	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	80	30	57	59	114	-
5 TO 9.	52	20	10	10	13	-
10 TO 19.	26	19	4	4	4	-
20 TO 29.	12	3	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	3	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	75	29	39	45	78	-
5 TO 9.	18	13	7	2	6	-
10 TO 19.	3	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	110	40	36	51	62	-
NUMBER. .	1 250	437	184	293	382	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	68	20	18	24	22	-
NUMBER. .	236	81	36	43	39	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	99	40	30	49	58	-
NUMBER. .	1 014	356	148	250	343	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	71	25	27	42	48	-
10 TO 24.	21	11	9	8	12	-
25 TO 99.	18	4	-	1	2	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 946	24	3	6	6
	NUMBER	98 077	746	123	223	211
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 779	15	1	4	5
	NUMBER	20 305	119	20	16	63
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	2 876	24	3	6	6
	NUMBER	77 772	627	103	207	148
EWES	FARMS	2 778	24	3	6	6
	NUMBER	72 027	581	99	199	125
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	2 475	19	2	4	6
	NUMBER	5 745	46	4	8	23
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	67 949	1 035	161	208	254
	NUMBER	5 811 345	3 599 532	2 201 609	676 616	462 907
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	64 399	1 004	157	199	244
	NUMBER	5 211 899	3 378 961	2 087 357	623 447	434 953
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399		67 064	353	8	61	75
400 TO 1,599		351	190	-	4	25
1,600 TO 3,199		202	182	-	32	114
3,200 TO 9,999		247	227	73	108	40
10,000 OR MORE		85	83	80	3	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	1 868	9	1	1	2
	NUMBER	12 708	4 433	4 300	3	12
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	85 209	948	150	242	293
	NUMBER	1 058 486	11 035	3 452	3 158	2 731
	DOLLARS	90 235 852	864 151	281 738	243 695	212 364
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	33 247	420	64	128	123
	NUMBER	1 478 932	29 146	15 027	7 017	4 419
	DOLLARS	34 479 377	656 135	382 538	145 470	86 444
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 880	26	3	8	7
	NUMBER	83 778	738	57	388	162
	DOLLARS	1 240 677	10 106	788	5 288	1 703
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	22 699	171	34	46	52
	POUNDS	1 744 771 418	15 077 713	8 048 934	4 459 287	1 876 604
	DOLLARS	76 144 266	649 317	347 387	189 635	82 943
CREAM	FARMS	140	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	77 300	21	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	39 424	11	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	874	835	70	225	321
	NUMBER	36 220 128	35 611 889	11 226 432	12 135 155	9 223 615
	DOLLARS	16 661 259	16 381 469	5 164 159	5 582 171	4 242 863
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	4 628	801	155	153	182
	NUMBER	2 670 938	2 298 159	1 360 667	473 900	296 567
	DOLLARS	1 362 180	1 172 058	693 938	241 688	151 249
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	15 298	870	157	159	193
	DOZENS	60 449 201	53 517 448	35 332 807	9 709 531	5 707 969
	DOLLARS	21 761 716	19 266 280	12 719 811	3 495 430	2 054 869
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	580	83	28	21	13
	DOLLARS	2 024 505	1 924 209	1 262 400	434 817	138 652
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	155	70	27	17	12
	NUMBER	1 041 481	1 005 660	609 630	251 700	98 000
DUCKS	FARMS	129	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	991	-	-	-	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	2 072	19	4	5	2
	NUMBER	83 551	62 520	43 200	15 840	18
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		805	773	59	203	302
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		260	49	12	15	9
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		144	5	1	2	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	59 178	529	80	128	171
	ACRES	910 309	6 023	1 978	1 345	1 513
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		46 150	445	50	108	151
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 622	66	20	16	19
50 TO 74 ACRES		1 778	13	6	4	1
75 TO 99 ACRES		676	2	1	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		534	3	3	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		207	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	55 801	493	68	120	163
	ACRES	804 145	5 186	1 468	1 178	1 396
	BUSHELS	39 398 126	278 295	88 833	70 410	72 789
SALES	FARMS	28 152	76	15	18	27
	BUSHELS	19 300 120	57 813	24 510	11 112	17 311

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	4	2	3	3	-
	NUMBER	90	86	13	45	19	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	2	1	2	2	2	-
	NUMBER	12	5	3	6	3	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	3	4	2	3	3	-
	NUMBER	78	81	10	39	16	-
EWES	FARMS	3	4	2	3	3	-
	NUMBER	74	74	10	33	14	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	3	4	-	3	1	-
	NUMBER	4	7	-	6	2	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	171	102	139	160	316	-
	NUMBER	180 198	57 902	20 300	27 501	34 335	-
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	165	100	139	159	316	-
	NUMBER	161 097	53 224	18 883	20 197	31 767	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:							
1 TO 399		47	35	127	151	303	-
400 TO 1,599		86	63	12	8	13	-
1,600 TO 3,199		32	4	-	-	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999		6	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	2	2	1	9	7	-
	NUMBER	6	111	1	58	22	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	153	65	45	36	83	-
	NUMBER	1 127	443	124	134	211	-
	DOLLARS	86 257	33 069	7 028	7 085	12 426	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	68	20	17	24	25	-
	NUMBER	1 770	624	289	162	257	-
	DOLLARS	31 979	6 987	2 717	2 306	2 482	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	4	1	2	2	-
	NUMBER	40	82	9	42	20	-
	DOLLARS	776	1 382	169	412	94	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	20	11	8	1	9	-
	POUNDS	505 940	166 129	20 819	2 236	21 829	-
	DOLLARS	21 258	7 101	993	96	1 047	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	1	1	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	21	455	150	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	11	232	77	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	170	45	4	2	3	-
	NUMBER	2 684 806	327 581	14 300	7 800	12 600	-
	DOLLARS	1 235 011	150 687	6 578	3 588	5 796	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	130	86	95	115	168	-
	NUMBER	125 384	32 313	9 328	18 234	16 289	-
	DOLLARS	63 945	16 480	4 758	9 300	8 307	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	133	90	138	158	314	-
	DOZENS	1 945 697	639 404	182 040	213 096	320 534	-
	DOLLARS	700 450	230 186	65 534	76 715	115 394	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	12	8	1	10	8	-
	DOLLARS	71 090	17 200	50	5 429	1 745	-
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	8	5	1	1	3	-
	NUMBER	36 500	9 800	30	800	675	-
DUCKS	FARMS	-	-	-	1	2	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	10	25	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	4	2	2	10	8	-
	NUMBER	2 915	544	3	112	80	-
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		162	43	4	2	2	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		9	3	1	5	3	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		2	-	-	1	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	83	35	32	27	54	-
	ACRES	617	407	163	103	177	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		76	29	31	26	54	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		5	5	1	1	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		2	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	79	34	29	24	54	-
	ACRES	601	389	154	97	171	-
	BUSHELS	28 171	12 896	5 196	3 182	5 650	-
SALES	FARMS	10	4	2	2	4	-
	BUSHELS	3 573	1 162	145	211	312	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	5 097	46	4	8	18
ACRES.	27 324	262	48	46	129
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . . FARMS.	866	5	1	-	3
ACRES.	9 170	83	30	-	46
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	230 072	1 043	540	-	410
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	339	1	-	-	1
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	121 128	180	-	-	180
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	9 010	40	14	8	9
ACRES.	560 263	1 567	1 065	190	195
BUSHELS.	12 628 683	37 311	27 377	3 567	4 126
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	8 088	61	12	19	23
ACRES.	153 459	818	318	215	248
BUSHELS.	4 499 006	23 915	10 610	6 279	6 206
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	4 352	41	9	9	14
ACRES.	51 054	425	108	83	173
BUSHELS.	2 156 157	18 911	5 380	3 510	7 789
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	1 635	9	2	2	3
ACRES.	21 627	116	27	31	25
BUSHELS.	743 271	3 237	1 050	450	457
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	526	8	2	2	3
ACRES.	5 345	86	24	40	19
BUSHELS.	84 437	1 810	550	875	355
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	13 166	171	33	54	53
ACRES.	146 840	1 686	560	492	407
TONS.	354 856	3 834	1 505	1 063	833
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	22 322	385	60	101	133
ACRES.	326 571	5 999	2 059	1 634	1 517
TONS.	429 497	8 155	3 055	2 156	2 060
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	34 214	241	46	56	62
ACRES.	468 382	2 870	845	736	633
TONS.	620 164	3 568	1 067	933	885
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	10 254	114	26	32	33
ACRES.	87 550	1 141	513	262	249
TONS.	117 598	1 920	1 028	366	371
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	11 819	196	44	43	63
ACRES.	154 402	2 499	817	680	654
TONS.	187 150	3 680	1 335	1 037	827
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	1 033	17	6	4	6
ACRES.	18 044	223	101	59	49
TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	873	590	144	111
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:					
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	2 157	8	1	2	3
ACRES.	32 047	61	5	19	26
POUNDS.	6 546 931	10 700	600	1 500	6 500
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	2 188	27	6	9	11
ACRES.	41 753	290	105	85	96
POUNDS.	7 903 983	54 970	18 250	16 575	19 145
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	23 789	294	12	67	107
ACRES.	1 912	21	1	8	8
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	274 267	3 057	75	982	1 075
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	11 781	127	5	25	38
ACRES.	3 075	16	8	2	5
BUSHELS.	653 928	3 601	1 434	467	953
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	56 308	456	73	119	142
ACRES.	68 605	499	126	125	147
POUNDS.	129 335 981	992 456	259 816	252 302	289 561
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	54 539	451	73	117	140
ACRES.	53 952	401	112	92	116
POUNDS.	103 710 221	821 291	234 940	187 797	237 711
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	4 347	40	3	13	13
ACRES.	12 723	72	8	24	26
POUNDS.	22 105 572	127 287	13 900	47 475	43 950
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	2 759	43	7	15	14
ACRES.	1 930	26	6	9	5
POUNDS.	3 520 188	43 878	10 976	17 030	7 900
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	27 499	67	18	11	22
ACRES.	497 142	916	484	119	236
BALES.	641 268	1 122	567	164	304
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	117	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	1 849	-	-	-	-
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	3 215 720	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6 031	46	11	10	14
ACRES.	42 368	645	185	166	266
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	6 995 353	84 256	20 667	28 000	30 637
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	2 085	19	3	3	4
ACRES.	3 072	24	7	7	8
POUNDS.	8 788 475	81 413	34 400	22 145	22 200
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	4 989	93	15	20	26
ACRES.	8 841	133	40	37	18

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	13	1	2	1	4	-
ACRES.	34	1	4	1	10	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	7	-	-	-	-	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	93	-	-	-	-	-
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	6	1	2	-	-	-
ACRES.	89	8	20	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	1 803	120	318	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	4	1	2	1	2	-
ACRES.	27	4	6	5	8	-
BUSHELS.	655	98	67	100	145	-
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	4	2	3	1	-	-
ACRES.	36	13	12	3	-	-
BUSHELS.	1 252	640	340	113	-	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	1	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	8	25	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	280	1 000	-	-	-	-
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	3	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	30	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	22	7	2	3	3	-
ACRES.	133	91	3	7	10	-
TONS.	241	187	5	13	34	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	59	18	14	13	21	-
ACRES.	507	203	79	87	149	-
TONS.	575	234	75	104	106	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	44	16	17	10	41	-
ACRES.	367	174	115	54	251	-
TONS.	388	208	87	46	278	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	15	5	3	9	5	-
ACRES.	77	29	11	40	24	-
TONS.	116	33	6	64	21	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	24	16	6	11	9	-
ACRES.	203	121	24	66	55	-
TONS.	251	214	16	62	53	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	-	1	-	-	1	-
ACRES.	-	14	-	-	5	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	-	28	-	-	7	-
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	-	2	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	11	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	-	2 100	-	-	-	-
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	4	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	1 000	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	51	18	39	31	71	-
ACRES.	3	(Z)	1	2	4	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	551	132	242	226	489	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	29	11	19	14	39	-
ACRES.	1	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	-
BUSHELS.	520	67	160	131	296	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	93	23	6	10	12	-
ACRES.	80	17	4	5	4	-
POUNDS.	161 906	26 323	2 548	6 812	5 576	-
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	93	22	6	10	11	-
ACRES.	61	16	4	5	4	-
POUNDS.	133 434	24 861	2 548	6 812	5 166	-
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	10	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	13	1	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	20 500	1 462	-	-	-	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	7	-	-	-	1	-
ACRES.	6	-	-	-	(Z)	-
POUNDS.	7 972	-	-	-	410	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	7	8	1	1	1	-
ACRES.	26	45	6	5	1	-
BALES.	34	48	5	2	1	-
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6	5	-	5	5	-
ACRES.	21	7	-	5	7	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	3 757	1 195	-	889	1 137	-
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	3	2	4	2	6	-
ACRES.	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	3	-
POUNDS.	1 174	684	810	360	3 513	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	19	3	10	11	13	-
ACRES.	20	3	15	10	12	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	133 446	10 133	196	742	1 766
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	1.9	7.3	17.4
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	15 266 213	1 756 564	140 855	277 863	420 651
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	8.0	15.8	23.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	114.4	173.4	718.6	374.5	238.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	20 509	31 944	174 612	79 902	45 362
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	178.94	184.49	245.77	203.85	194.73
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	2 329	-	27	65
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	2 565	-	32	151
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	2 580	6	110	613
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	1 462	15	239	620
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	449	9	155	161
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	303	64	122	69
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	141	48	38	26
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	110	54	38	7
$500,000 OR MORE		114	5	4	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	115 755	9 530	194	723	1 730
	ACRES	3 617 961	441 025	46 798	84 232	116 303
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	45 616	1 396	-	5	45
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	24 401	1 648	-	6	85
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	14 273	1 573	-	17	152
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	13 807	1 989	7	68	377
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 807	1 935	17	243	744
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	4 532	783	64	305	308
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 889	195	95	79	19
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	347	10	10	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	83	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	75 327	7 811	164	617	1 414
	ACRES	3 059 139	458 270	36 434	75 982	111 968
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	26 859	2 022	44	159	345
	ACRES	592 534	44 719	4 409	5 717	10 348
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 071	299	6	29	56
	ACRES	38 441	3 884	104	938	978
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	27 611	1 431	30	98	231
	ACRES	547 134	30 869	1 286	3 607	5 706
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	51 884	5 935	98	405	1 009
	ACRES	1 738 115	234 523	10 708	25 702	48 205
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 311	4 391	123	390	840
	ACRES	3 121 071	211 115	20 795	34 030	47 620
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	47 017	4 651	91	340	833
	ACRES	1 808 202	262 003	15 824	37 667	63 231
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	15 687	1 890	61	195	441
	ACRES	510 953	79 489	7 134	15 621	22 077
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 086	197	31	41	53
	ACRES	10 737	2 014	1 006	408	349
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	7 606	753	41	102	220
	ACRES	188 013	20 798	4 693	3 485	6 860
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	984	185	24	42	52
	ACRES	18 944	5 804	1 332	1 374	2 121
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	42 465	4 729	144	501	1 043
	NUMBER	100 371	12 101	756	1 807	3 076
	ACRES	42 990	5 067	361	1 137	1 392
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	4 425	496	15	63	148
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22 027	1 683	39	121	324
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	96	-	2	4
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	1 074	-	1	17
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	996	-	2	30
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	1 582	-	9	102
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	1 830	2	36	261
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	1 276	2	63	285
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	924	5	82	289
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	592	6	71	215
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	1 330	65	323	465
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	256	45	84	73
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	109	33	47	18
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	57	29	21	6
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	11	9	1	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	6 161	65	313	857
PART OWNERS		26 213	2 934	107	350	738
ALL TENANTS		21 502	988	15	66	153
CASH TENANTS		1 925	180	17	14	34
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	62	1	-	14
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	157	-	-	4
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	365	5	24	119
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	165	-	21	10
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	6 056	65	313	852
PART OWNERS		24 595	2 888	107	350	736
ALL TENANTS		15 301	967	15	65	151
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	105	-	-	5
PART OWNERS		1 618	46	-	-	2
ALL TENANTS		6 201	21	-	1	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	2 725	3 243	1 461	1 129	1 154	17
PERCENT	26.9	32.0	14.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	440 230	367 160	109 805	76 448	80 701	14 464
PERCENT	25.1	20.9	6.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	161.6	113.2	75.2	67.7	69.9	850.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	28 276	17 309	11 103	11 840	11 655	172 550
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	177.79	151.98	148.82	174.82	180.06	202.80
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	321	1 013	903	617	652	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	745	1 163	474	425	384	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	968	756	127	118	123	1
$40,000 TO $69,999.	386	178	24	40	37	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	61	42	21	-	-	2
$100,000 TO $149,999.	37	7	4	1	5	4
$150,000 TO $199,999.	29	-	-	-	-	4
$200,000 TO $499,999.	4	7	-	-	-	4
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	2 652	3 055	1 176	824	789	17
ACRES.	105 335	71 518	16 839	9 147	9 870	3 867
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	214	651	481	439	384	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	377	794	386	240	233	2
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	486	716	202	89	117	1
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	807	647	83	47	44	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	670	237	24	9	10	1
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	96	10	-	-	1	5
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	7
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	2 152	2 427	1 037	768	789	12
ACRES.	114 087	92 752	27 047	19 089	19 888	2 103
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	565	672	237	171	197	5
ACRES.	10 396	10 923	2 926	2 726	3 143	141
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	91	77	40	23	24	3
ACRES.	971	655	238	132	218	12
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	376	474	222	169	206	4
ACRES.	8 272	8 344	3 654	2 683	3 430	302
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	1 647	1 991	785	568	575	7
ACRES.	65 792	64 065	20 051	14 315	14 150	1 056
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	1 183	1 296	559	341	441	7
ACRES.	48 540	43 244	16 886	12 658	12 656	4 510
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	1 266	1 528	593	446	489	10
ACRES.	69 328	59 429	16 524	12 063	12 518	1 624
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	540	518	135	141	137	8
ACRES.	19 472	12 606	2 579	2 267	2 344	1 156
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	42	27	3	6	1	3
ACRES.	212	34	5	20	1	62
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	165	157	68	27	33	3
ACRES.	3 736	1 549	475	276	259	127
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	40	18	9	5	4	1
ACRES.	766	170	41	55	72	50
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	1 250	1 255	536	330	361	8
NUMBER.	3 058	2 552	852	516	565	28
ACRES.	1 144	857	176	128	134	47
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	144	104	22	31	33	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	454	554	191	115	163	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	9	26	55	89	62	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	106	460	490	442	438	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	209	464	291	187	206	1
70 TO 99 ACRES.	459	742	270	179	203	1
100 TO 139 ACRES.	635	689	207	126	136	1
140 TO 179 ACRES.	461	386	79	51	56	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	296	218	34	30	26	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	181	108	11	12	11	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	326	132	19	10	13	3
500 TO 699 ACRES.	35	15	4	1	1	3
700 TO 999 ACRES.	7	3	1	-	2	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1	-	-	1	-	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	1	-	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 574	2 253	1 099	885	1 061	-
PART OWNERS	851	668	220	147	58	-
ALL TENANTS	291	322	141	96	35	-
CASH TENANTS.	40	20	55	51	10	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	24	13	10	6	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	50	65	38	24	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	123	83	11	9	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	30	52	52	36	12	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 562	2 211	1 053	835	1 002	-
PART OWNERS	843	648	204	141	51	-
ALL TENANTS	286	316	134	89	31	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	12	42	46	50	59	-
PART OWNERS	8	20	16	6	7	-
ALL TENANTS	5	6	7	7	4	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	133 446	9 944	200	762	1 712
PERSONS.	453 733	33 903	861	2 892	6 380
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	33 376	861	2 892	6 364
NONWHITE.	48 092	527	-	-	16
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	20 030	318	1 298	3 083
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	10 414	453	1 409	2 629
ALL TENANTS	88 691	3 459	90	185	668
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	84	1	6	22
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	656	17	92	146
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	1 861	61	182	412
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	3 209	67	235	605
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	3 160	39	151	376
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	1 163	11	76	205
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	874	35	87	208
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	1 278	34	106	292
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	1 982	66	163	404
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	2 053	62	227	414
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	642	16	55	121
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	1 121	39	133	272
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	2 134	69	245	492
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	3 145	80	240	587
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	3 013	40	175	371
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	1 348	13	89	182
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	821	30	79	189
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	1 153	31	135	274
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	1 677	60	172	369
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	1 495	32	117	271
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	506	17	56	101
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	1 290	43	131	313
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	2 367	72	255	454
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	3 170	63	188	583
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	2 527	35	162	279
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	1 307	24	77	204
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	1 039	4	25	80
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	1 828	9	73	190
8 YEARS.	36 470	2 756	16	99	334
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	1 768	37	160	346
4 YEARS.	19 357	1 899	65	304	584
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	356	26	24	99
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	298	43	77	79
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	226	1	31	58
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	318	1	8	47
8 YEARS.	11 787	658	14	27	110
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	2 547	52	248	499
4 YEARS.	16 845	1 322	32	129	254
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	391	44	63	86
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	39	2	16	5
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	1 866	16	54	163
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	3 335	23	121	343
8 YEARS.	75 026	5 819	34	204	733
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	3 854	75	309	766
4 YEARS.	46 724	4 671	159	701	1 270
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	1 066	82	125	276
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	811	89	181	186
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	122	-	-	13
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	173	-	8	21
8 YEARS.	7 145	390	4	29	61
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	446	12	20	145
4 YEARS.	11 236	1 020	38	166	260
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	171	13	24	57
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	89	15	17	28
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	965	9	26	76
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	1 728	13	69	130
8 YEARS.	32 951	2 565	8	78	259
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	1 351	17	84	208
4 YEARS.	9 798	970	25	171	225
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	330	22	28	73
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	286	18	47	65

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	2 551	3 166	1 553	1 201	1 201	17
PERSONS.	9 053	10 224	4 493	4 546	2 757	64
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	8 973	10 058	4 228	4 341	2 576	62
NONWHITE.	80	166	265	205	181	2
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	4 892	7 194	3 245	3 417	2 507	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 007	2 173	743	589	196	64
ALL TENANTS	1 154	857	505	540	54	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	15	31	9	20	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	174	176	51	118	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	566	495	145	299	-	5
45 TO 54 YEARS.	916	956	430	438	-	6
55 TO 64 YEARS.	733	1 035	826	254	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	321	550	-	-	1 154	2
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	226	222	96	128	21	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	340	372	134	269	20	3
10 TO 14 YEARS.	634	496	219	384	35	8
15 TO 19 YEARS.	547	563	240	292	41	3
20 TO 24 YEARS.	184	196	70	86	40	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	254	299	124	159	21	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	571	552	205	350	55	7
45 TO 54 YEARS.	873	964	401	482	26	6
55 TO 64 YEARS.	693	1 030	704	237	21	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	410	613	41	43	1 039	2
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	190	257	76	74	24	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	310	305	98	140	5	2
10 TO 14 YEARS.	469	416	191	349	20	5
15 TO 19 YEARS.	429	436	210	229	31	6
20 TO 24 YEARS.	136	131	65	66	42	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	346	339	118	208	27	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	605	715	266	422	59	10
45 TO 54 YEARS.	883	955	498	385	123	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	579	890	582	182	369	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	374	473	155	61	738	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	274	388	268	127	322	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	436	706	414	231	288	2
8 YEARS.	714	1 019	574	358	370	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	490	568	167	198	86	3
4 YEARS.	498	365	83	244	73	5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	105	72	30	16	22	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	34	48	17	27	40	5
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	61	44	31	10	11	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	106	111	45	48	22	-
8 YEARS.	223	196	88	99	15	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	710	725	313	383	57	7
4 YEARS.	359	399	149	237	55	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	83	71	44	20	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	12	4	-	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	495	674	464	242	475	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	838	1 252	758	455	560	3
8 YEARS.	1 480	2 208	1 160	728	821	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 091	1 244	369	491	270	7
4 YEARS.	1 207	1 079	255	517	215	11
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	303	224	56	37	48	5
4 YEARS OR MORE.	174	149	32	59	89	7
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	25	53	31	5	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	67	42	35	36	5	-
8 YEARS.	128	120	48	90	18	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95	112	62	90	-	-
4 YEARS.	231	274	51	135	11	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	34	15	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	26	3	-	11	4	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	231	375	248	96	446	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	390	684	442	152	493	-
8 YEARS.	632	1 041	547	135	742	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	398	509	135	79	214	4
4 YEARS.	238	237	74	44	153	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	96	81	30	6	48	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	71	79	6	11	71	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	111 175	7 217	155	491	1 092
	DOLLARS.	380 289 626	19 819 737	1 285 950	2 156 248	2 976 679
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	76 620	4 839	113	332	764
	DOLLARS.	270 470 900	13 943 060	944 634	1 266 825	2 065 111
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 711	748	17	86	121
	DOLLARS.	42 034 761	1 997 953	110 910	374 270	408 135
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	39 999	2 364	35	113	236
	DOLLARS.	36 780 575	2 095 204	28 067	119 608	203 257
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	32 681	2 409	68	222	436
	DOLLARS.	31 003 390	1 783 520	202 339	395 545	300 176
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 723	1 620	28	111	268
	DOLLARS.	4 210 124	410 342	8 540	26 503	67 403
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 662	1 106	7	37	153
	DOLLARS.	10 739 250	811 898	4 875	25 172	112 991
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 913	753	9	39	120
	DOLLARS.	13 180 063	909 932	11 576	47 169	144 322
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 430	514	4	36	59
	DOLLARS.	12 773 650	885 875	6 010	63 154	100 611
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 791	839	7	39	119
	DOLLARS.	33 416 030	2 053 596	14 500	96 586	288 498
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 724	732	30	38	125
	DOLLARS.	43 666 731	2 492 825	102 571	127 418	428 238
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 922	460	8	26	70
	DOLLARS.	39 355 894	2 029 913	35 180	113 722	314 501
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	26 010	1 193	62	165	178
	DOLLARS.	222 947 884	10 225 356	1 102 698	1 656 524	1 520 115
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	64 760	1 368	8	6	17
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 029	3 883	83	295	539
	DOLLARS.	109 389 156	8 134 755	216 813	755 561	1 238 655
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	38 935	2 728	60	223	418
	DOLLARS.	89 382 777	6 541 073	159 669	566 039	944 856
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 678	264	9	33	47
	DOLLARS.	7 496 645	668 454	26 140	110 570	132 169
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 142	1 288	32	78	150
	DOLLARS.	10 290 787	750 499	23 284	43 512	110 022
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 162	263	4	16	63
	DOLLARS.	2 218 947	174 729	7 720	35 440	51 608
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		86 423	8 312	177	670	1 490
TOTAL HOURS		2 273 110	335 359	10 180	36 320	77 410
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		47 023	1 632	23	92	222
1 TO 14 HOURS		33 215	1 485	20	67	90
15 TO 39 HOURS.		27 426	2 228	10	64	244
40 TO 59 HOURS.		17 768	2 450	40	220	473
60 HOURS OR MORE.		8 014	2 149	107	319	683
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		26 157	2 508	54	167	407
PERSONS		36 270	3 586	87	267	573
TOTAL HOURS		286 297	31 944	629	2 175	5 003
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		25 007	3 869	70	355	811
PERSONS		32 994	5 052	93	495	1 134
TOTAL HOURS		1 118 000	187 802	4 915	20 384	46 491
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		65 970	3 438	72	212	559
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 216	973	14	57	193
25 TO 99 DAYS		9 502	786	14	45	140
100 TO 149 DAYS		6 057	320	9	6	61
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 740	100	4	12	5
200 DAYS OR MORE.		38 455	1 259	31	92	160
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 386 413	432 737	10 741	30 362	57 395
ON ANOTHER FARM		377 620	11 065	26	240	2 392
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 008 793	421 672	10 715	30 122	55 003
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		39 883	2 814	66	231	431
NUMBER OF PERSONS		51 348	3 557	93	302	539
MALE.		17 078	1 241	25	94	203
FEMALE.		34 270	2 316	68	208	336
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 986	572	14	64	115
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 312	896	36	96	142
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 801	761	21	63	99
200 DAYS OR MORE.		19 249	1 328	22	79	183
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 156 217	501 082	11 401	33 908	68 608
ON ANOTHER FARM		365 986	13 958	264	2 155	2 045
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 790 231	487 124	11 137	31 753	66 563

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 831	2 535	1 113	1 201	1 142	10
	DOLLARS	5 008 802	6 693 754	1 698 304	5 292 460	2 108 887	49 117
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 249	1 703	678	1 149	327	7
	DOLLARS	3 509 503	5 036 857	1 120 130	4 538 429	886 880	40 750
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	210	232	82	170	56	1
	DOLLARS	543 507	475 195	85 936	594 615	79 365	6 400
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	566	927	487	165	1 074	2
	DOLLARS	542 614	794 648	407 010	71 981	990 938	232
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	653	762	268	233	283	2
	DOLLARS	413 178	387 054	85 228	87 435	151 704	1 735
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	433	445	335	10	200	2
	DOLLARS	105 329	103 007	99 560	1 040	63 745	426
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	248	436	225	45	341	1
	DOLLARS	178 438	323 342	167 080	36 060	259 274	600
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	169	250	166	40	236	-
	DOLLARS	205 721	300 685	200 459	45 810	284 486	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	128	223	64	65	99	1
	DOLLARS	223 049	380 974	112 077	111 353	169 749	1 541
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	179	334	161	276	113	-
	DOLLARS	446 432	823 844	383 736	671 496	269 616	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	172	287	80	290	47	2
	DOLLARS	582 115	981 861	270 622	993 086	168 173	7 350
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	151	170	35	130	29	-
	DOLLARS	657 499	751 181	157 830	574 452	130 830	-
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	351	390	47	345	77	4
	DOLLARS	2 610 219	3 028 860	306 940	2 859 163	763 014	39 200
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	188	653	496	1 098	552	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 026	1 290	650	475	711	6
	DOLLARS	2 236 770	2 639 161	1 047 795	997 731	1 021 039	36 750
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	755	832	440	420	244	6
	DOLLARS	1 824 056	2 154 100	892 353	859 274	756 515	30 350
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	68	87	20	44	20	1
	DOLLARS	192 800	166 985	39 790	89 875	32 090	6 400
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	310	496	222	65	563	-
	DOLLARS	188 908	276 731	108 042	30 542	212 831	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	87	58	35	25	45	-
	DOLLARS	31 006	41 345	7 610	18 040	19 603	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		2 167	2 569	1 239	827	865	17
TOTAL HOURS		91 467	85 747	34 235	14 145	20 107	912
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		384	597	314	374	336	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		320	607	381	468	378	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		575	902	433	299	292	1
40 TO 59 HOURS		673	679	365	56	138	10
60 HOURS OR MORE		599	381	60	4	57	6
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		668	804	408	501	255	1
PERSONS		1 004	1 149	506	720	281	3
TOTAL HOURS		8 993	10 878	4 266	5 956	2 629	36
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 115	1 221	297	313	272	3
PERSONS		1 540	1 473	317	384	288	7
TOTAL HOURS		55 596	50 398	10 018	11 103	9 188	294
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		874	1 313	408	1 201	129	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		206	255	248	-	59	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		197	230	160	-	29	1
100 TO 149 DAYS		114	130	-	175	11	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		25	54	-	101	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		332	644	-	925	30	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		113 414	206 091	14 734	268 065	12 120	210
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 962	5 535	910	7 400	2 140	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		111 452	200 556	13 824	260 665	9 980	210
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		783	862	441	430	244	6
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 020	1 076	527	559	283	8
MALE		353	363	203	202	83	2
FEMALE		667	713	324	357	200	6
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		180	130	69	96	42	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		223	264	135	142	78	2
100 TO 199 DAYS		234	255	89	87	49	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		383	427	234	234	114	5
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		145 391	162 278	79 496	79 861	31 998	1 540
ON ANOTHER FARM		2 247	5 372	1 875	4 695	2 844	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		143 144	156 906	77 621	75 166	29 154	1 540

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	7 750	188	726	1 531
	NUMBER	122 444	10 472	511	1 279	2 169
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	6 919	185	709	1 426
	NUMBER	86 281	8 427	488	1 178	1 760
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	8 293	198	751	1 669
	NUMBER	137 766	16 385	954	2 549	3 839
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	8 062	198	751	1 665
	NUMBER	108 319	13 168	860	2 192	3 151
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	4 784	5	52	581
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	2 169	19	267	755
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	654	18	237	266
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	282	78	110	53
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	173	78	85	10
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	7 995	193	751	1 652
	NUMBER	105 532	12 864	815	2 121	3 092
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	288	42	62	59
	NUMBER	2 787	304	45	71	59
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	3 033	75	326	610
	NUMBER	29 447	3 217	94	357	688
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	1 644	141	352	505
	NUMBER	11 537	1 693	151	378	517
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	1 525	120	301	490
	NUMBER	8 607	1 559	128	318	498
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	133	23	59	19
	NUMBER	2 930	134	23	60	19
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	3 088	176	534	947
	NUMBER	15 234	3 143	195	559	948
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	1 030	148	321	349
	NUMBER	2 743	1 043	152	330	349
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	122	17	44	17
	NUMBER	820	124	19	44	17
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	1 471	97	299	471
	NUMBER	9 500	1 486	100	311	471
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	1 314	161	468	452
	NUMBER	3 002	1 465	205	550	469
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	1 233	153	458	424
	NUMBER	2 573	1 277	172	483	424
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	188	33	67	45
	NUMBER	429	188	33	67	45
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	7 861	198	742	1 619
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	9 008	177	732	1 665
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	7 538	176	721	1 564
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	6 205	200	735	1 623
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	2 988	198	689	1 277
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	1 661	193	538	631
	PERSONS	13 740	3 178	723	1 198	888
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	861	30	164	431
2		1 419	458	31	214	157
3 OR 4		785	256	89	120	40
5 TO 9		326	77	34	40	3
10 OR MORE		119	9	9	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	262	20	72	66
	ACRES	50 600	5 604	1 442	2 336	987
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	909	62	179	287
	ACRES	45 052	15 091	3 095	4 617	4 221
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	119	24	27	22
	ACRES	170 302	2 152	1 039	659	217
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	41	-	-	4
	ACRES	20 579	97	-	-	24
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	18	5	-	13
	ACRES	3 104	18	5	-	13
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	1 732	35	99	345
	ACRES	54 561	3 185	192	289	854
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	1 367	124	292	439
	ACRES	554 723	41 234	12 391	12 996	9 987
CORN	FARMS	7 951	1 068	105	252	355
	ACRES	239 772	30 886	9 188	10 193	7 863
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	242	32	57	64
	ACRES	232 528	4 354	1 377	1 269	1 127
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	15	-	-	11
	ACRES	2 808	261	-	-	245
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	119	13	24	21
	ACRES	59 317	1 965	616	881	119
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	164	21	15	47
	ACRES	20 298	3 768	1 210	653	633
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	3 366	108	378	683
	NUMBER	819 910	91 879	12 476	24 704	21 956
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	601	21	66	162
	NUMBER	473 778	23 571	2 059	7 349	7 092

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 091	2 320	894	1 003	660	10
	NUMBER	2 668	2 824	1 021	1 301	735	16
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 845	2 020	734	686	452	17
	NUMBER	2 099	2 137	765	726	452	57
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 272	2 484	919	774	524	17
	NUMBER	4 003	3 800	1 240	1 059	697	77
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 250	2 371	827	630	414	17
	NUMBER	3 176	2 864	925	672	439	67
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 474	1 933	739	593	389	2
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	654	391	83	32	25	4
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	94	39	-	5	-	3
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	28	8	5	-	-	5
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 231	2 351	817	615	409	17
	NUMBER	3 122	2 799	915	646	426	66
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	54	61	10	26	13	1
	NUMBER	54	65	10	26	13	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	784	923	315	382	253	4
	NUMBER	827	936	315	387	258	10
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	376	229	41	20	24	8
	NUMBER	377	229	41	20	24	9
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	353	220	41	20	20	8
	NUMBER	354	220	41	20	20	8
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	23	9	-	-	4	1
	NUMBER	23	9	-	-	4	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	852	521	58	49	17	15
	NUMBER	858	525	58	49	17	15
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	163	39	10	4	6	5
	NUMBER	163	39	10	4	6	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	30	14	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	30	14	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	377	211	16	18	5	1
	NUMBER	377	211	16	18	5	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	181	47	5	5	-	11
	NUMBER	189	47	5	5	-	13
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	151	47	-	5	-	11
	NUMBER	151	47	-	5	-	12
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	38	-	5	-	-	1
	NUMBER	38	-	5	-	-	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 100	2 362	840	853	822	17
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 338	2 886	1 210	1 089	958	15
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 051	2 279	747	825	737	16
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	1 893	1 500	254	244	162	14
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	662	156	6	20	26	9
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	208	91	-	10	6	14
	PERSONS	278	91	-	10	6	87
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		145	91	-	10	6	3
2		56	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		7	-	-	-	-	3
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	5
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	48	51	5	5	-	-
	ACRES	498	336	5	5	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	196	160	25	43	16	6
	ACRES	1 919	1 094	145	268	73	295
COTTON	FARMS	22	18	6	-	4	-
	ACRES	125	100	12	-	12	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	20	17	-	-	-	3
	ACRES	31	42	-	-	-	83
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	40
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	625	467	161	97	79	3
	ACRES	1 011	672	167	169	84	35
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	262	212	38	18	43	5
	ACRES	3 410	1 811	639	130	329	429
CORN	FARMS	212	134	10	13	20	4
	ACRES	2 700	867	75	110	87	426
COTTON	FARMS	28	44	17	5	4	-
	ACRES	301	228	52	20	12	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	16	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	24	37	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	117	232	-	-	5	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	31	29	21	-	14	1
	ACRES	276	484	512	-	225	3
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	889	952	356	316	334	7
	NUMBER	17 216	12 946	2 581	2 175	2 119	1 379
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	143	164	45	28	12	2
	NUMBER	4 120	2 111	840	166	114	672

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	8 539	198	749	1 647
	ACRES	2 756 324	374 486	51 964	89 028	108 146
	TONS	561 290	74 753	11 152	17 406	20 606
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	8 652	198	749	1 644
	TONS	532 111	72 790	10 677	16 698	20 040
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	592	49	155	201
	TONS	29 188	1 962	475	708	566
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	5 392	173	625	1 248
	ACRES	907 572	182 314	23 789	41 122	56 520
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	5 350	170	616	1 231
	TONS	153 148	31 288	4 504	6 967	9 395
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	199	18	45	86
	TONS	2 356	575	118	214	204
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	1 307	54	196	362
	ACRES	190 031	37 382	5 121	11 049	10 314
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	1 266	50	174	359
	TONS	35 083	5 904	1 105	1 450	1 374
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	75	14	19	17
	TONS	974	236	123	61	21
CORN	FARMS	50 056	5 762	189	613	1 248
	ACRES	788 731	114 952	16 730	27 384	30 831
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	5 695	177	601	1 230
	TONS	139 236	23 158	3 455	5 929	6 088
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	443	40	113	173
	TONS	15 406	963	171	379	295
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	5 388	111	365	1 055
	ACRES	66 001	7 259	408	861	1 950
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	5 388	111	365	1 055
	TONS	50 979	5 464	288	592	1 476
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	4	1	-	3
	TONS	42	1	1	-	(Z)
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	798	41	108	147
	ACRES	481 555	8 749	1 975	2 014	1 814
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	795	41	108	144
	TONS	103 685	1 988	349	482	422
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	65	9	21	27
	TONS	8 464	103	44	27	29
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	1 520	72	228	370
	ACRES	322 434	23 830	3 941	6 598	6 717
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	1 397	72	218	338
	TONS	49 980	4 988	976	1 278	1 285
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	39	4	9	11
	TONS	1 955	88	18	27	19
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	3 084	145	418	827
	ACRES	540 514	71 241	8 777	17 361	18 949
	TONS	1 073 796	150 050	19 904	36 980	39 657
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	9 944	200	762	1 712
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	9 064	200	762	1 651
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	17 319 736	2 271 889	4 672 967	5 094 424
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	1 539	-	14	73
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	3 682	-	28	276
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	1 364	4	70	295
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	1 452	33	203	646
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	798	60	340	342
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	183	75	89	19
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	46	28	18	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	6 719	50	328	1 051
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	826	49	190	422
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	326	57	190	72
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	63	38	22	3
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	2	2	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	4 351	128	486	876
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	4 176 829	479 118	1 435 430	1 044 538
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	3 275	38	170	542
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	693	26	155	243
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	236	24	97	59
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	103	32	47	13
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	39	6	14	19
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	5	2	3	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	8 594	198	753	1 600
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	1 521 392	170 458	350 772	387 314
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	4 006	8	106	381
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	3 947	47	371	1 059
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	455	62	200	131
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	166	68	69	29
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	20	13	7	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	8 820	198	755	1 637
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	4 847 856	767 470	1 153 153	1 343 793
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	9 570	200	762	1 712
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	3 742 011	418 589	807 342	982 253
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	1 923	-	18	46
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	5 488	-	111	881
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	1 401	31	310	567
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	746	164	316	218
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	12	5	7	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 345	2 697	903	613	577	17
	ACRES	71 877	43 897	9 574	5 858	6 134	3 855
	TONS	14 594	8 920	2 075	1 253	1 126	632
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 353	2 741	967	645	605	17
	TONS	14 447	8 866	2 062	1 243	1 126	617
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	102	70	15	9	-	2
	TONS	146	54	13	10	-	15
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 521	1 409	416	347	326	11
	ACRES	34 731	21 883	4 269	3 261	3 523	1 900
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 512	1 405	416	342	326	11
	TONS	5 940	3 694	788	613	593	245
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	20	20	10	5	-	-
	TONS	14	13	12	10	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	371	270	54	45	68	2
	ACRES	7 239	3 179	480	390	847	50
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	363	266	54	45	63	2
	TONS	1 321	579	75	91	97	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	17	8	-	-	-	-
	TONS	22	9	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	1 619	1 547	546	234	259	16
	ACRES	22 612	13 730	3 665	1 711	1 455	1 268
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 616	1 525	546	234	259	16
	TONS	4 465	2 561	660	302	268	227
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	67	45	5	-	-	2
	TONS	94	23	1	-	-	15
TOBACCO	FARMS	1 640	1 727	490	281	242	1
	ACRES	2 177	1 577	286	161	159	5
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 640	1 727	490	277	242	1
	TONS	1 613	1 171	324	139	133	1
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	(Z)	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	169	241	92	25	20	-
	ACRES	1 390	1 227	329	129	96	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	169	241	92	25	20	-
	TONS	383	271	80	43	22	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	8	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	3	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	410	338	102	84	53	11
	ACRES	3 728	2 301	545	206	54	631
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	382	285	102	79	46	11
	TONS	725	590	134	55	13	137
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	5	-	-	-	-
	TONS	18	6	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	868	703	123	136	113	7
	ACRES	14 849	10 251	1 054	1 227	900	436
	TONS	30 293	21 084	2 132	2 342	1 959	766
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 551	3 166	1 553	1 201	1 201	17
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 293	2 835	1 323	1 093	1 031	16
	DOLLARS	3 004 469	1 827 170	448 817	478 023	343 104	184 184
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	249	612	591	276	429	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	1 024	1 704	650	724	561	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	535	383	77	78	34	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	433	132	5	15	7	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	52	4	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 930	2 354	1 006	882	855	6
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	147	18	-	-	-	5
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 163	1 253	445	430	384	11
	DOLLARS	686 630	458 116	72 997	110 892	47 469	40 091
$1 TO $999	FARMS	973	1 122	430	407	384	4
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	139	115	15	18	-	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	40	16	-	5	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 277	2 693	1 073	717	697	16
	DOLLARS	315 865	238 526	58 457	36 909	28 218	13 109
$1 TO $99	FARMS	952	1 689	870	600	639	3
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 269	998	203	117	58	4
$500 TO $999	FARMS	56	6	-	-	-	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	4
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 323	2 794	1 113	729	789	17
	DOLLARS	905 524	558 713	119 203	70 775	64 310	41 025
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 528	3 067	1 301	727	596	17
	DOLLARS	794 901	599 340	139 586	77 256	62 670	27 656
$1 TO $99	FARMS	305	817	737	449	323	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 855	2 087	554	278	273	4
$500 TO $999	FARMS	320	163	10	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	48	-	-	-	-	12
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	60 276	6 187	130	497	1 143
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	1 810 359	142 883	303 659	509 040
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 131	3 137	15	106	311
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	14 675	2 056	25	173	444
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 606	688	36	113	269
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	240	27	87	98
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	372	32	9	6	17
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	28	16	8	4
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	5	1	4	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	66 636	6 768	196	709	1 465
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	6 390 617	1 510 907	2 246 394	1 649 756
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	40 399	3 295	-	21	300
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 488	1 291	-	37	307
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 278	581	-	83	225
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 640	848	22	175	447
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	465	35	266	164
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	210	85	103	22
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	298	69	45	24	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	90	9	9	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	88 719 502	11 431 435	19 807 686	24 388 236
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	8 755	58 323	26 694	13 810
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	14 402 620	1 555 413	2 648 125	3 622 059
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	13 907 127	1 504 360	2 565 616	3 460 418
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	100 107	9 767	7 212	31 876
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	64 661	104	14 868	17 013
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	330 725	41 182	60 429	112 752
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 935 055	74 312 832	9 876 021	17 158 341	20 765 830
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	452 189	63 444	169 991	62 532
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	62 561 421	8 523 808	14 860 728	18 048 370
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	11 299 222	1 288 769	2 127 622	2 654 928
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	100 666	10 088	196	740	1 756
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	393 708	41 261	77 193	105 885
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	94 927	10 064	194	737	1 752
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	247 794	24 093	47 053	66 261
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 931	9 982	191	732	1 745
NUMBER. .	369 960	223 460	21 399	42 967	60 948
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 234	8 352	189	707	1 647
NUMBER. .	600 268	114 114	13 448	24 699	32 446
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 762	6 981	181	620	1 401
NUMBER. .	409 611	31 800	3 720	5 441	7 178
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	1 367	1	2	9
10 TO 19.	23 864	2 531	1	3	74
20 TO 49.	21 945	3 688	2	60	592
50 TO 99.	6 882	1 763	14	312	909
100 TO 199.	2 146	598	83	323	167
200 TO 499.	589	134	88	40	5
500 OR MORE	64	7	7	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	588	-	1	4
5 TO 9.	21 710	1 710	1	1	21
10 TO 19.	19 112	3 402	-	15	166
20 TO 29.	7 149	1 620	2	27	329
30 TO 49.	5 279	1 602	7	177	853
50 TO 99.	2 658	937	65	444	366
100 TO 199.	594	179	97	68	13
200 OR MORE	125	26	22	4	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	677	-	1	4
5 TO 9.	9 544	1 901	-	1	33
10 TO 19.	5 281	3 531	-	17	191
20 TO 29.	1 733	1 503	3	30	398
30 TO 49.	1 515	1 397	9	208	827
50 TO 99.	869	817	71	432	287
100 OR MORE	169	156	108	43	5
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55 403	4 393	54	246	709
NUMBER. .	957 856	63 517	2 911	7 278	15 033
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	31 760	2 601	29	133	417
NUMBER. .	137 796	10 106	300	904	2 045
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	51 361	4 038	53	238	669
NUMBER. .	820 060	53 411	2 611	6 374	12 988
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	2 623	20	105	343
10 TO 24.	11 314	988	10	48	161
25 TO 99.	8 916	720	12	74	188
100 TO 199.	1 103	55	8	18	15
200 TO 499.	330	7	4	1	2
500 OR MORE	45	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 773	1 954	690	490	451	4
DOLLARS. .	451 388	336 745	66 644	44 625	45 249	1 433
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	808	1 297	600	435	392	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	775	554	85	55	54	3
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	162	103	5	-	5	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	28	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 857	1 998	543	415	448	14
DOLLARS. .	640 630	304 268	38 662	50 130	36 385	236 380
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	963	1 494	517	329	421	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	528	393	26	66	12	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	177	96	-	20	15	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	189	15	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	5
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	19 202 569	11 763 181	2 126 395	1 453 485	1 365 556	1 030 976
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 046	3 628	1 455	1 287	1 183	60 645
ALL CROPS	3 630 647	2 542 916	403 460	216 843	179 998	103 919
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 523 754	2 464 592	388 387	210 323	170 327	57 708
VEGETABLES.	29 871	17 591	3 790	1 254	250	27 114
FRUITS AND NUTS	15 631	13 110	3 935	1 477	2 075	6 397
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	61 391	47 623	7 348	3 789	7 346	12 700
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	15 570 479	9 219 452	1 722 709	1 236 642	1 185 358	927 057
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	74 349	64 134	17 739	6 549	24 405	96 378
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	12 721 829	7 137 636	1 269 050	923 468	856 398	624 033
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	2 774 301	2 017 682	435 920	306 625	304 555	206 646
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 716	3 234	1 446	1 126	1 145	17
NUMBER. .	91 254	62 816	15 299	11 643	9 816	3 034
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 708	3 230	1 443	1 121	1 142	17
NUMBER. .	59 115	41 152	10 120	7 412	6 633	1 397
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 684	3 210	1 420	1 100	1 124	17
NUMBER. .	52 358	36 725	9 063	6 478	5 805	956
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 348	2 507	954	785	666	15
NUMBER. .	24 366	15 376	3 779	3 026	2 330	1 093
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 031	2 126	622	528	443	16
NUMBER. .	7 773	6 288	1 400	1 205	853	544
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	92	489	774	626	758	1
10 TO 19.	504	1 431	518	383	310	1
20 TO 49.	1 640	1 245	149	114	75	1
50 TO 99.	456	67	5	3	2	3
100 TO 199.	24	1	-	-	-	6
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	5
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	33	154	396	378	518	-
5 TO 9.	155	796	736	511	447	1
10 TO 19.	1 078	1 853	290	215	165	1
20 TO 29.	882	361	19	14	8	1
30 TO 49.	500	63	2	3	4	3
50 TO 99.	59	3	-	-	-	6
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	4
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	45	187	440	415	542	-
5 TO 9.	201	918	748	517	466	1
10 TO 19.	1 233	1 863	227	167	116	1
20 TO 29.	845	222	5	1	-	2
30 TO 49.	333	20	-	-	-	6
50 TO 99.	27	-	-	-	-	3
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	4
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 286	1 491	607	433	333	13
NUMBER. .	18 573	14 871	4 851	2 498	2 102	2 869
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	778	882	362	229	174	9
NUMBER. .	3 229	2 767	861	528	386	214
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 184	1 343	551	370	298	13
NUMBER. .	15 344	12 104	3 990	1 970	1 716	2 655
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	735	994	426	351	261	1
10 TO 24.	293	334	142	66	60	2
25 TO 99.	248	159	39	16	12	2
100 TO 199.	10	4	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	34 935	2 881	37	150	475
	LITTERS	185 187	13 628	531	1 360	3 069
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		17 220	1 310	7	38	156
3 TO 9 LITTERS		12 697	1 219	10	58	217
10 TO 19 LITTERS		3 575	289	13	40	81
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1 225	58	4	13	20
50 TO 99 LITTERS		173	5	3	1	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		45	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 946	363	8	27	68
	NUMBER	98 077	11 474	532	2 012	2 489
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 779	204	3	19	36
	NUMBER	20 305	2 070	120	587	383
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	2 876	359	8	24	67
	NUMBER	77 772	9 404	412	1 425	2 106
EWES	FARMS	2 778	345	8	24	62
	NUMBER	72 027	8 813	384	1 363	1 983
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	2 475	298	8	20	53
	NUMBER	5 745	591	28	62	123
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	67 949	6 037	48	247	812
	NUMBER	5 811 345	253 157	12 004	33 914	35 238
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	44 409	6 310	178	649	1 378
	NUMBER	329 771	40 325	5 618	8 844	10 575
	DOLLARS	42 856 794	4 741 896	784 238	1 159 375	1 209 943
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	2 022	89	24	30	13
	NUMBER	64 943	2 022	936	561	274
CALVES	FARMS	77 979	9 775	184	719	1 709
	NUMBER	728 715	133 235	9 221	21 631	34 117
	DOLLARS	47 379 058	4 272 628	283 232	581 030	871 460
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	5 273	402	11	36	68
	NUMBER	52 212	3 301	304	475	645
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	33 247	2 812	47	167	501
	NUMBER	1 478 932	100 593	6 795	12 475	23 396
	DOLLARS	34 479 377	2 014 190	206 974	322 781	510 676
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 880	354	8	25	67
	NUMBER	83 778	9 507	442	1 447	2 383
	DOLLARS	1 240 677	142 208	8 566	23 678	35 430
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	22 699	10 123	196	742	1 766
	POUNDS	1 744 771 418	1 439 738 097	191 096 494	338 840 820	416 731 413
	DOLLARS	76 144 266	62 551 440	8 523 500	14 859 811	18 048 370
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS	21 913	10 079	196	741	1 764
	POUNDS	1 730 149 106	1 436 719 725	189 910 167	338 074 328	416 295 779
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS	14 909	7 355	187	701	1 546
	POUNDS	1 417 214 096	1 220 840 886	183 321 956	321 099 337	371 418 153
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS	930	88	3	9	8
	QUARTS	6 801 072	1 403 894	551 780	356 508	202 620
CREAM	FARMS	140	21	2	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	77 300	19 589	605	1 800	-
	DOLLARS	39 424	9 993	309	918	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	874	6	1	3	1
	NUMBER	36 220 128	85 000	14 000	58 000	9 000
	DOLLARS	16 661 259	39 100	6 440	26 680	4 140
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	4 628	508	12	48	92
	NUMBER	2 670 938	58 231	8 243	21 330	9 858
	DOLLARS	1 362 180	29 698	4 204	10 879	5 028
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	15 298	1 667	15	72	213
	DOZENS	60 449 201	1 014 423	146 594	339 563	131 829
	DOLLARS	21 761 716	365 191	52 774	122 242	47 459
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	59 178	6 702	180	637	1 387
	ACRES	910 309	134 405	15 869	29 371	36 092
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		46 150	4 406	7	103	597
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 622	1 720	44	297	637
50 TO 74 ACRES		1 778	328	35	132	110
75 TO 99 ACRES		676	141	41	65	31
100 TO 149 ACRES		534	71	28	31	10
150 TO 199 ACRES		207	19	12	5	2
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	17	13	4	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	55 801	5 724	114	455	1 064
	ACRES	804 145	87 747	6 634	13 906	21 814
	BUSHELS	39 398 126	4 437 068	408 396	788 574	1 159 193
SALES	FARMS	28 152	868	23	88	162
	BUSHELS	19 300 120	566 925	95 219	118 086	127 584

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	861	965	393	255	198	9
	LITTERS	4 312	3 385	971	557	422	309
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		338	503	268	183	144	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		401	411	122	71	53	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS		107	46	2	1	1	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS		15	5	1	-	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	3
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	106	121	33	13	23	1
	NUMBER	3 495	2 499	447	179	352	27
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	62	65	19	7	10	-
	NUMBER	577	302	101	23	52	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	106	121	33	13	23	1
	NUMBER	2 918	2 197	346	156	300	27
EWES	FARMS	102	118	31	12	22	1
	NUMBER	2 738	2 030	315	144	279	25
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	92	99	26	9	20	1
	NUMBER	180	167	31	12	21	2
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 651	2 204	1 075	686	896	6
	NUMBER	62 228	76 727	33 046	18 991	28 614	14 615
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	1 819	1 738	548	415	419	15
	NUMBER	8 653	5 507	1 128	819	786	373
	DOLLARS	930 285	561 606	96 449	76 209	74 993	49 807
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	16	3	3	-	-	-
	NUMBER	213	34	4	-	-	-
CALVES	FARMS	2 657	3 148	1 358	1 032	1 051	16
	NUMBER	35 039	26 660	6 567	4 455	4 303	844
	DOLLARS	1 213 300	1 062 330	261 276	186 162	193 150	54 780
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	108	125	54	33	33	3
	NUMBER	912	748	217	122	97	259
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	856	898	343	219	178	12
	NUMBER	29 821	22 590	5 516	3 230	2 376	2 889
	DOLLARS	569 563	333 735	70 461	38 138	29 161	101 162
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	108	120	26	9	25	1
	NUMBER	2 752	2 220	263	118	289	34
	DOLLARS	39 742	31 207	3 585	1 729	3 372	786
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 725	3 239	1 455	1 126	1 147	17
	POUNDS	296 517 119	166 831 080	29 721 171	21 502 534	19 787 158	7 840 220
	DOLLARS	12 720 219	7 134 750	1 264 790	920 730	852 066	624 033
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS	2 724	3 233	1 421	1 078	1 088	2
	POUNDS	296 246 937	166 607 915	29 584 599	21 305 082	19 586 262	1 467 835
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS	1 970	2 071	880	620	634	1
	POUNDS	220 874 872	106 274 969	17 851 599	11 922 447	11 509 723	240 000
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS	10	19	39	58	65	15
	QUARTS	125 666	103 798	63 522	91 838	93 440	2 963 900
CREAM	FARMS	2	7	9	9	12	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	3 160	5 663	8 361	5 377	8 504	-
	DOLLARS	1 612	2 890	4 264	2 742	4 338	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	4 000	-	-	-	-	9 898
	DOLLARS	1 840	-	-	-	-	4 553
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	144	159	53	30	52	5
	NUMBER	8 458	7 651	2 691	1 177	2 363	10 282
	DOLLARS	4 312	3 902	1 373	602	1 206	5 244
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	448	626	293	151	375	5
	DOZENS	187 750	164 357	44 330	15 636	63 553	219 780
	DOLLARS	67 591	59 168	15 957	5 628	22 878	79 121
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 926	1 904	668	328	335	16
	ACRES	29 491	18 492	5 090	2 214	2 037	1 365
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		1 392	1 673	634	316	325	3
20 TO 49 ACRES		486	224	32	12	9	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		42	7	2	-	1	3
75 TO 99 ACRES		4	-	-	-	-	4
100 TO 149 ACRES		2	-	-	-	-	2
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 707	1 757	627	294	319	16
	ACRES	23 926	16 712	4 755	1 990	1 938	773
	BUSHELS	1 177 015	726 692	177 198	74 988	71 276	58 384
SALES	FARMS	264	239	92	43	56	2
	BUSHELS	136 195	74 985	14 856	6 237	8 293	11 876

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	5 097	884	33	98	193
ACRES.	27 324	7 629	1 181	1 738	2 300
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . . FARMS.	866	124	4	8	33
ACRES.	9 170	1 126	70	230	304
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	230 072	25 344	2 076	5 949	5 727
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	339	23	2	3	6
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	121 128	6 300	716	3 051	863
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	9 010	370	29	74	100
ACRES.	560 263	10 825	2 469	3 483	2 587
BUSHELS.	12 628 683	224 872	55 784	74 975	54 352
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	8 088	1 182	56	173	296
ACRES.	153 459	15 049	1 876	3 604	4 056
BUSHELS.	4 499 006	375 816	53 006	104 100	100 553
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	4 352	1 035	59	167	297
ACRES.	51 054	13 383	1 812	3 134	4 144
BUSHELS.	2 156 157	559 854	86 375	145 041	173 828
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	1 635	428	26	77	130
ACRES.	21 627	5 699	752	1 551	1 660
BUSHELS.	743 271	194 636	31 419	53 577	60 602
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	526	113	7	30	35
ACRES.	5 345	1 054	166	269	272
BUSHELS.	84 437	17 731	2 770	4 581	5 359
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	13 166	2 773	119	380	764
ACRES.	146 840	42 350	5 779	9 981	12 487
TONS.	354 856	111 526	18 584	29 582	32 666
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	22 322	3 052	86	276	662
ACRES.	326 571	57 354	5 540	9 238	14 276
TONS.	429 497	81 896	9 661	15 080	21 287
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	34 214	4 260	76	314	787
ACRES.	468 382	71 461	3 484	9 061	16 379
TONS.	620 164	94 654	5 110	13 621	23 873
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	10 254	2 226	64	186	543
ACRES.	87 550	24 214	1 875	3 283	7 308
TONS.	117 598	35 081	3 390	5 505	10 848
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	11 819	1 860	66	196	396
ACRES.	154 402	27 669	2 439	4 632	7 010
TONS.	187 150	36 833	3 592	6 980	10 021
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	1 033	326	46	96	81
ACRES.	18 044	7 467	1 826	2 256	1 783
TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	44 429	13 315	14 810	10 960
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:					
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	2 157	157	7	27	52
ACRES.	32 047	2 106	232	516	819
POUNDS.	6 546 931	410 911	53 756	102 650	142 136
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	2 188	289	32	70	90
ACRES.	41 753	4 539	951	1 346	1 414
POUNDS.	7 903 983	775 682	161 578	206 495	249 237
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	23 789	1 789	10	71	252
ACRES.	1 912	88	4	5	14
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	274 267	16 988	406	1 841	2 600
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	11 781	925	6	35	117
ACRES.	3 075	73	1	5	13
BUSHELS.	653 928	15 477	293	1 073	2 812
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	56 308	5 931	105	387	1 087
ACRES.	68 605	7 482	351	881	1 869
POUNDS.	129 335 981	14 240 907	726 732	1 724 348	3 679 910
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	54 539	5 804	105	378	1 059
ACRES.	53 952	6 700	311	760	1 586
POUNDS.	103 710 221	12 860 647	631 472	1 519 724	3 168 962
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	4 347	234	4	24	69
ACRES.	12 723	597	36	98	223
POUNDS.	22 105 572	1 033 956	85 300	160 976	401 213
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	2 759	256	4	16	62
ACRES.	1 930	185	4	23	60
POUNDS.	3 520 188	346 304	9 960	43 648	109 735
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	27 499	788	41	91	134
ACRES.	497 142	7 987	1 795	1 784	1 454
BALES.	641 268	9 164	2 278	2 236	1 744
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	117	8	-	1	2
ACRES.	1 849	101	-	1	12
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	3 215 720	114 800	-	2 000	17 300
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6 031	190	7	12	40
ACRES.	42 368	506	35	36	178
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	6 995 353	100 107	9 767	7 212	31 876
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	2 085	126	1	6	23
ACRES.	3 072	83	(Z)	14	20
POUNDS.	8 788 475	245 777	20	68 500	68 253
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	4 989	404	4	30	82
ACRES.	8 841	380	4	32	93

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	237	226	97	40	44	4
ACRES.	1 358	849	203	97	95	28
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . . FARMS.	37	31	11	4	8	1
ACRES.	255	228	39	10	27	1
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	4 860	6 223	509	112	417	34
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	5	4	3	1	1	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	1 044	518	108	23	87	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	83	68	16	4	9	1
ACRES.	1 543	625	118	19	76	1
BUSHELS.	27 702	10 238	1 821	281	766	8
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	352	259	46	23	28	4
ACRES.	3 308	1 906	299	135	157	164
BUSHELS.	75 441	37 734	4 982	2 440	2 936	2 705
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	300	183	29	12	26	4
ACRES.	2 991	1 160	142	83	160	126
BUSHELS.	109 749	41 252	3 609	2 980	5 105	5 669
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	128	57	10	2	5	2
ACRES.	1 260	424	52	9	38	202
BUSHELS.	37 478	10 395	1 165	280	860	11 553
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	27	12	2	1	-	-
ACRES.	228	69	50	2	-	-
BUSHELS.	3 461	1 000	560	20	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	828	554	128	104	94	14
ACRES.	9 128	4 246	729	557	498	548
TONS.	21 309	8 260	1 125	900	864	1 731
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	925	893	210	153	188	7
ACRES.	15 561	11 071	1 668	1 211	1 793	460
TONS.	21 424	12 772	1 672	1 251	1 839	592
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	1 256	1 353	474	270	308	7
ACRES.	20 522	17 111	4 904	2 529	2 980	150
TONS.	26 310	20 822	4 918	2 679	3 120	183
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	671	640	122	103	101	4
ACRES.	6 318	4 715	715	538	612	161
TONS.	8 761	5 810	767	659	615	314
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	559	493	150	105	117	6
ACRES.	7 156	5 302	1 130	797	832	290
TONS.	8 941	6 017	1 282	913	852	224
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	57	38	8	8	6	2
ACRES.	1 037	505	60	61	44	183
TONS, GREEN WT.	4 078	1 113	153	208	62	660
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	38	27	6	2	7	-
ACRES.	308	209	22	12	34	-
POUNDS.	66 625	42 694	3 050	1 500	6 460	-
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	67	27	3	2	2	-
ACRES.	620	179	29	5	18	-
POUNDS.	123 758	30 764	3 850	720	700	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	537	662	257	173	233	10
ACRES.	27	35	3	7	6	52
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	5 748	5 023	1 370	1 179	1 442	2 623
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	266	355	146	88	139	6
ACRES.	20	22	12	1	2	35
BUSHELS.	4 451	4 806	2 042	556	1 261	4 008
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	1 788	2 043	521	340	236	1
ACRES.	2 259	1 808	314	182	132	5
POUNDS.	4 373 659	3 235 496	500 762	280 843	204 734	9 272
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	1 735	2 014	513	335	230	1
ACRES.	2 015	1 722	306	177	126	5
POUNDS.	3 949 760	3 102 748	487 981	274 719	195 714	9 272
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	91	42	4	2	5	-
ACRES.	182	56	2	3	3	-
POUNDS.	304 430	78 313	3 724	3 400	4 800	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	97	60	17	5	6	-
ACRES.	62	30	6	2	3	-
POUNDS.	119 469	54 435	9 057	2 724	4 220	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	206	236	80	32	29	-
ACRES.	1 475	1 187	292	119	94	-
BALES.	1 551	1 124	231	88	78	-
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	2	3	-	-	-	1
ACRES.	20	68	-	-	-	1
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	24 000	71 500	-	-	-	2 000
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	59	56	16	5	1	7
ACRES.	136	93	28	9	1	111
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	29 871	17 591	3 790	1 254	250	27 114
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	40	35	21	12	12	1
ACRES.	22	16	11	3	2	(Z)
POUNDS.	58 453	34 177	16 374	4 066	4 495	700
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	108	132	48	34	38	6
ACRES.	94	106	51	25	32	60

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	133 446	14 982	135	362	1 086
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	.9	2.4	7.2
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	15 266 213	3 137 940	168 363	211 451	463 403
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	5.4	6.7	14.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	114.4	209.4	1 247.1	584.1	426.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	20 509	30 700	222 033	109 833	65 303
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	178.94	146.86	183.42	177.68	158.05
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	3 953	-	4	35
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	3 708	-	5	40
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	4 153	5	21	306
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	1 975	22	89	368
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	753	24	66	182
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	371	25	49	93
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	104	9	25	22
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	159	44	36	26
$500,000 OR MORE		114	28	14	4	9
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	115 755	12 393	129	347	1 043
	ACRES	3 617 961	527 172	39 630	52 019	97 223
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	45 616	2 454	3	9	32
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	24 401	2 258	-	13	33
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	14 273	1 862	4	5	48
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	13 807	2 443	3	14	124
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 807	2 258	12	66	423
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	4 532	865	30	150	323
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1 889	227	53	89	59
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	347	23	21	1	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	83	3	3	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	75 327	11 104	108	299	877
	ACRES	3 059 139	793 233	48 783	56 491	116 376
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	26 859	4 221	35	110	351
	ACRES	592 534	121 389	3 997	6 936	16 160
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 071	353	5	12	27
	ACRES	38 441	5 766	46	367	997
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	27 611	2 570	12	52	156
	ACRES	547 134	67 819	1 065	2 135	6 075
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	51 884	7 969	73	192	608
	ACRES	1 738 115	409 082	11 661	27 294	45 614
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 311	7 201	61	187	544
	ACRES	3 121 071	666 355	24 442	36 304	103 305
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	47 017	6 045	62	124	453
	ACRES	1 808 202	430 104	34 717	22 844	63 115
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	15 687	2 604	36	79	259
	ACRES	510 953	161 624	19 264	11 704	26 748
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 086	123	16	17	27
	ACRES	10 737	1 149	568	147	116
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	7 606	1 009	27	49	151
	ACRES	188 013	22 882	3 994	2 750	4 832
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	984	163	9	21	18
	ACRES	13 944	3 681	340	1 078	515
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	42 465	7 322	97	193	778
	NUMBER	100 371	22 742	929	1 097	3 519
	ACRES	42 990	10 820	707	759	1 913
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	4 425	996	23	51	172
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22 027	4 075	45	95	412
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	287	-	2	3
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	2 146	-	5	14
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	1 271	-	3	15
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	1 840	1	9	36
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	2 190	4	4	82
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	1 687	3	12	98
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	1 234	5	12	118
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	867	1	27	79
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	2 362	27	133	382
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	547	16	67	118
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	293	26	37	81
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	193	34	42	43
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	65	18	9	17
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	10 879	45	170	564
PART OWNERS		26 213	2 935	51	151	414
ALL TENANTS		21 502	1 046	14	30	83
CASH TENANTS		1 925	186	1	5	30
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	49	-	7	1
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	202	-	-	13
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	330	2	22	46
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	323	8	-	1
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	10 742	45	170	563
PART OWNERS		24 595	2 904	51	151	414
ALL TENANTS		15 301	1 010	14	30	81
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	137	-	-	1
PART OWNERS		1 618	31	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		6 201	36	-	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	2 633	4 699	6 067	13 042	7 442	11
PERCENT	17.6	31.4	40.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	757 706	892 464	644 553	1 135 268	740 928	12 653
PERCENT	24.1	28.4	20.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	287.8	189.9	106.2	87.0	99.6	1 150.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 426	27 329	14 715	16 683	15 352	189 410
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	137.90	144.01	135.89	195.45	154.22	164.66
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	242	791	2 881	4 828	3 548	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	492	1 405	1 766	4 632	2 462	3
$20,000 TO $39,999.	1 059	1 715	1 047	2 786	1 237	2
$40,000 TO $69,999.	665	599	232	727	372	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	210	176	95	101	90	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	93	100	11	70	47	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	15	20	13	12	13	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	36	12	5	16	5	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	1	1	1	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 470	4 179	4 225	7 738	4 606	8
ACRES. .	135 795	134 170	68 335	99 894	63 296	2 032
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	147	578	1 685	3 769	2 116	1
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	223	781	1 208	2 244	1 340	2
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	253	858	694	1 002	656	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	662	1 171	469	583	378	1
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	903	698	156	126	108	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	260	90	12	13	7	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	22	3	1	1	1	3
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 104	3 584	4 132	8 549	4 897	7
ACRES. .	191 408	232 178	147 997	280 875	169 155	1 301
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	865	1 366	1 494	2 414	1 671	4
ACRES. .	28 176	34 977	31 143	50 243	36 532	61
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	69	108	132	202	127	-
ACRES. .	1 406	1 433	1 517	2 174	1 339	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	395	782	1 173	2 174	1 434	2
ACRES. .	14 038	20 339	24 167	41 929	30 822	11
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 553	2 623	2 920	6 017	3 493	3
ACRES. .	101 440	124 224	98 849	174 224	111 390	1 493
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 337	2 227	2 845	5 317	3 366	7
ACRES. .	154 300	190 239	157 765	262 023	171 994	4 630
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	1 074	1 917	2 415	5 144	3 220	6
ACRES. .	103 959	121 085	84 384	167 843	116 283	2 389
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	545	872	813	2 007	914	4
ACRES. .	43 669	39 316	20 923	49 110	22 366	2 265
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	26	32	5	18	7	1
ACRES. .	211	99	8	134	56	20
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	246	278	258	345	155	1
ACRES. .	5 065	4 465	1 776	3 323	1 063	25
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	27	43	45	47	5	1
ACRES. .	462	829	457	532	19	25
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 725	2 511	2 018	4 884	2 402	3
NUMBER. .	6 191	6 745	4 261	9 168	5 092	26
ACRES. .	2 955	2 764	1 722	3 770	1 873	15
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	269	320	161	215	221	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	959	1 399	1 165	2 071	1 397	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	8	35	239	713	271	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	74	347	1 706	4 642	2 234	1
50 TO 69 ACRES.	99	368	786	1 790	1 100	1
70 TO 99 ACRES.	189	645	960	1 964	1 226	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	335	876	889	1 701	1 051	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	339	677	558	897	596	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	320	460	319	460	357	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	248	331	181	290	182	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	730	736	354	486	341	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	158	138	50	58	50	1
700 TO 999 ACRES.	74	56	19	26	18	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	47	23	4	12	14	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	12	7	2	3	2	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 677	3 484	4 939	11 109	6 945	-
PART OWNERS	703	910	706	1 302	310	-
ALL TENANTS	230	285	404	621	179	-
CASH TENANTS.	36	68	46	229	67	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	8	7	26	17	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	32	53	104	53	16	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	82	112	66	71	14	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	45	68	201	234	125	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 672	3 457	4 835	10 944	6 745	-
PART OWNERS	701	901	686	1 280	295	-
ALL TENANTS	224	276	385	597	161	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5	27	104	165	200	-
PART OWNERS	2	9	20	22	15	-
ALL TENANTS	6	9	19	24	18	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS	133 446	15 204	143	299	1 081
PERSONS	453 733	46 472	518	1 090	3 697
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	45 803	518	1 090	3 685
NONWHITE	48 092	669	-	-	12
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	32 060	137	510	1 697
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	100 728	10 401	342	437	1 646
ALL TENANTS	88 691	4 011	39	143	354
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 367	118	1	1	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 282	854	18	31	94
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 356	2 387	38	76	234
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 276	4 271	48	134	340
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 979	5 724	19	69	282
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	1 628	11	51	132
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	1 195	12	55	130
5 TO 9 YEARS	19 097	1 650	28	38	180
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 085	2 279	43	64	183
15 TO 19 YEARS	26 771	2 243	8	70	162
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 405	841	8	16	53
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 927	1 289	36	47	147
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 231	2 677	48	74	288
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 470	4 214	49	123	326
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 192	5 452	25	53	249
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	2 042	9	40	191
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	1 002	13	32	115
5 TO 9 YEARS	18 516	1 354	27	61	136
10 TO 14 YEARS	23 879	1 924	27	43	165
15 TO 19 YEARS	20 747	1 803	25	51	150
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 063	647	14	18	36
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 869	1 696	36	58	216
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 975	3 076	41	72	245
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 647	4 660	38	90	327
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 762	4 261	21	62	241
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	2 167	10	23	157
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	1 281	2	3	25
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	2 747	8	18	125
8 YEARS	36 470	4 060	30	77	207
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	2 549	10	47	206
4 YEARS	19 357	2 948	43	73	369
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	899	18	37	73
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 114	720	32	44	76
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	217	-	-	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	264	1	3	1
8 YEARS	11 787	801	20	16	34
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	3 012	34	90	229
4 YEARS	16 845	1 659	16	37	127
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	287	3	14	22
4 YEARS OR MORE	751	125	3	12	8
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	2 311	5	10	61
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	4 656	21	37	216
8 YEARS	75 026	8 191	51	140	423
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	5 226	26	82	416
4 YEARS	46 724	7 144	121	201	824
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	2 233	41	85	248
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 717	1 773	48	87	199
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	113	-	-	12
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	189	6	1	13
8 YEARS	7 145	407	15	13	37
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	524	5	8	51
4 YEARS	11 236	1 234	33	54	167
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	272	6	17	38
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 456	246	7	12	45
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	1 445	3	7	34
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	2 434	10	5	97
8 YEARS	32 951	4 127	8	42	165
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	2 287	10	40	184
4 YEARS	9 798	2 045	19	34	201
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	951	6	22	79
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 449	633	9	28	78

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	2 812	4 818	6 051	13 173	7 775	11
PERSONS. .	8 887	14 780	17 500	46 649	17 392	23
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	8 850	14 623	17 037	45 638	16 783	23
NONWHITE.	37	157	463	1 011	609	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 757	10 365	13 594	38 588	16 048	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	2 329	3 254	2 393	5 630	748	23
ALL TENANTS	801	1 161	1 513	2 431	596	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	20	34	58	157	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	183	289	239	1 519	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	475	831	733	3 773	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	786	1 235	1 728	4 600	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	718	1 327	3 309	2 993	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	451	983	-	-	7 442	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	208	368	422	1 624	111	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	388	527	489	2 336	122	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	476	694	819	2 988	194	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	439	741	823	2 765	232	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	136	275	353	713	124	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	293	384	382	1 811	269	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	565	910	792	3 850	286	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	856	1 322	1 538	4 526	284	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	775	1 387	2 963	2 984	95	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	527	1 113	162	191	6 917	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	208	255	379	1 420	85	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	272	410	448	2 236	109	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	361	633	695	2 800	184	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	261	583	733	2 248	211	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	114	189	276	824	116	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	409	474	503	2 499	162	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	631	1 103	984	4 218	372	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	774	1 368	2 063	4 064	590	5
55 TO 64 YEARS.	736	1 153	2 048	1 863	2 146	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	458	891	628	689	4 783	2
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	102	286	863	773	1 560	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	317	768	1 511	1 965	1 733	-
8 YEARS.	668	1 377	1 701	3 397	2 472	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	512	863	911	2 224	1 018	3
4 YEARS.	723	992	748	3 231	556	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	293	296	182	645	266	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	197	236	135	938	170	5
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	36	59	103	286	21	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	34	50	175	359	57	-
8 YEARS.	130	206	395	977	133	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	547	1 025	1 087	3 906	310	1
4 YEARS.	336	494	649	1 747	214	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	54	121	73	372	67	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	17	51	34	76	9	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	235	570	1 430	1 392	2 375	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	557	1 332	2 493	3 290	3 337	1
8 YEARS.	1 358	2 708	3 511	6 547	5 037	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 099	1 654	1 949	4 870	2 195	3
4 YEARS.	1 690	2 504	1 804	7 423	1 718	7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	638	744	477	1 563	718	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	447	593	399	1 610	524	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21	16	64	109	62	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	39	110	321	29	-
8 YEARS.	64	121	157	753	98	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	150	149	161	797	63	-
4 YEARS.	279	408	293	1 828	113	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89	67	55	248	21	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	79	58	45	254	45	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	148	343	910	644	2 181	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	321	724	1 277	1 061	3 110	-
8 YEARS.	770	1 412	1 730	1 600	4 548	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	425	704	924	872	1 934	-
4 YEARS.	428	773	590	770	1 227	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	267	376	201	404	573	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	137	212	169	376	368	4

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	111 175	12 244	80	240	810
	DOLLARS.	380 289 626	48 603 179	640 885	1 403 273	3 319 027
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	76 620	7 754	62	149	462
	DOLLARS.	270 470 900	29 781 323	218 567	496 608	1 465 081
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 711	1 777	18	45	165
	DOLLARS.	42 034 761	7 271 394	167 667	264 302	901 017
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	39 999	4 545	25	53	205
	DOLLARS.	36 780 575	4 642 876	31 881	58 888	215 517
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	32 681	5 481	33	138	483
	DOLLARS.	31 003 390	6 907 586	222 770	583 475	737 412
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 723	1 684	5	25	113
	DOLLARS.	4 210 124	440 603	813	6 821	24 857
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 662	1 564	2	8	86
	DOLLARS.	10 739 250	1 138 959	1 275	5 727	58 204
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 913	1 364	6	28	84
	DOLLARS.	13 180 063	1 669 293	6 876	30 856	103 202
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 430	782	1	29	42
	DOLLARS.	12 773 650	1 331 262	1 510	48 642	69 806
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 791	1 512	15	22	95
	DOLLARS.	33 416 030	3 666 885	33 788	51 745	219 636
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 724	1 281	13	17	87
	DOLLARS.	43 666 731	4 387 718	47 072	59 824	292 457
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 922	968	7	29	49
	DOLLARS.	39 355 894	4 307 965	29 850	121 647	213 190
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	26 010	3 089	31	82	254
	DOLLARS.	222 947 884	31 660 494	519 701	1 078 011	2 337 675
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	64 760	5 712	-	3	36
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 029	6 663	51	120	464
	DOLLARS.	109 389 156	15 999 904	237 221	330 070	1 052 823
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	38 935	4 726	39	97	351
	DOLLARS.	89 382 777	12 789 455	134 890	248 174	845 867
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 678	540	9	27	27
	DOLLARS.	7 496 645	1 238 630	36 917	57 252	53 625
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 142	2 149	11	22	139
	DOLLARS.	10 290 787	1 399 530	5 639	14 530	119 541
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 162	619	12	16	68
	DOLLARS.	2 218 947	572 289	59 775	10 114	33 790
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		86 423	11 000	116	236	894
TOTAL HOURS		2 273 110	326 254	5 920	10 309	37 310
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		47 023	4 204	27	63	187
1 TO 14 HOURS		33 215	3 378	3	25	111
15 TO 39 HOURS.		27 426	3 541	28	47	229
40 TO 59 HOURS.		17 768	2 818	30	87	338
60 HOURS OR MORE.		8 014	1 263	55	77	216
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		26 157	2 616	17	45	207
PERSONS		36 270	3 519	19	62	287
TOTAL HOURS		286 297	27 874	174	504	2 261
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		25 007	2 606	41	74	282
PERSONS		32 994	3 185	64	120	384
TOTAL HOURS		1 118 000	110 725	2 417	4 068	14 930
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		65 970	5 750	37	112	346
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 216	1 328	5	27	70
25 TO 99 DAYS		9 502	1 589	5	22	90
100 TO 149 DAYS		6 057	368	6	19	26
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 740	224	-	4	32
200 DAYS OR MORE.		38 455	2 241	21	40	128
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 386 413	765 144	6 177	14 411	47 754
ON ANOTHER FARM		377 620	25 482	1 900	761	1 628
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 008 793	739 662	4 277	13 650	46 126
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		39 883	4 866	41	108	364
NUMBER OF PERSONS		51 348	6 039	63	144	417
MALE.		17 078	1 580	19	41	64
FEMALE.		34 270	4 459	44	103	353
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 986	887	18	29	69
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 312	1 390	22	43	98
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 801	1 488	9	30	107
200 DAYS OR MORE.		19 249	2 274	14	42	143
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 156 217	872 745	6 801	17 480	59 052
ON ANOTHER FARM		365 986	34 100	205	778	365
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 790 231	838 645	6 596	16 702	58 687

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 261	4 174	4 679	13 167	7 175	6
DOLLARS. .	10 655 177	21 591 660	10 993 157	79 724 910	15 774 253	35 675
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 467	2 874	2 740	12 003	1 961	6
DOLLARS. .	5 916 403	15 143 351	6 541 313	65 228 147	5 012 329	24 930
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	381	645	523	2 320	485	2
DOLLARS. .	1 955 349	3 105 255	877 804	10 226 957	1 425 586	8 250
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	687	1 472	2 103	1 537	6 579	1
DOLLARS. .	790 293	1 517 585	2 028 712	1 201 353	6 893 423	10
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 231	1 869	1 727	3 450	2 797	2
DOLLARS. .	1 993 132	1 825 469	1 545 328	3 068 453	2 442 915	2 485
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	186	412	943	241	955	-
DOLLARS. .	46 631	104 245	257 236	48 413	248 194	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	209	448	811	190	1 520	-
DOLLARS. .	149 573	337 499	586 681	139 209	1 140 841	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	215	362	669	238	1 298	-
DOLLARS. .	259 410	445 303	823 646	276 920	1 606 329	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	163	247	300	380	980	1
DOLLARS. .	275 029	424 964	511 311	651 553	1 705 934	1 510
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	308	470	602	1 261	955	-
DOLLARS. .	743 887	1 155 906	1 461 923	3 078 134	2 304 887	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	223	479	462	1 902	512	1
DOLLARS. .	754 541	1 665 727	1 568 097	6 573 032	1 765 324	3 740
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	188	359	336	1 797	265	1
DOLLARS. .	841 354	1 604 560	1 497 364	7 923 389	1 164 055	4 985
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	769	1 397	556	7 158	690	3
DOLLARS. .	7 584 752	15 853 456	4 286 899	61 034 260	5 838 689	25 440
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	472	2 009	3 192	12 797	5 537	3
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 253	2 168	2 607	5 763	4 123	3
DOLLARS. .	3 022 632	5 543 359	5 813 799	14 995 406	5 222 820	10 350
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	875	1 578	1 786	5 072	1 305	3
DOLLARS. .	2 343 746	4 410 276	4 806 502	13 286 357	3 329 850	7 650
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	105	185	187	522	144	1
DOLLARS. .	225 305	523 806	341 725	1 020 770	304 295	2 700
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	388	720	869	799	3 119	-
DOLLARS. .	281 950	467 448	510 422	556 199	1 383 558	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	171	191	161	230	316	-
DOLLARS. .	171 631	141 829	155 150	132 080	205 117	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	2 148	3 662	3 944	8 253	4 250	9
TOTAL HOURS	73 684	101 111	97 920	104 451	87 425	465
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	664	1 156	2 107	4 920	3 525	2
1 TO 14 HOURS	524	1 148	1 567	5 843	2 146	1
15 TO 39 HOURS.	620	1 338	1 279	2 177	1 340	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	617	847	899	174	638	3
60 HOURS OR MORE.	387	329	199	59	126	5
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	549	931	867	3 272	1 075	1
PERSONS	791	1 246	1 114	4 426	1 184	1
TOTAL HOURS	5 907	9 736	9 292	30 290	9 464	10
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	610	906	693	998	771	-
PERSONS	765	1 072	780	1 204	805	-
TOTAL HOURS	28 187	34 508	26 615	33 879	28 297	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 210	2 419	1 626	13 167	1 080	4
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	230	361	635	-	282	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	189	292	991	-	264	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	99	218	-	1 105	116	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	87	101	-	500	27	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	605	1 447	-	11 562	391	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	196 768	425 320	74 714	3 088 529	133 775	910
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 529	11 906	4 758	55 020	5 007	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	192 239	413 414	69 956	3 033 509	128 768	910
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	905	1 609	1 839	5 241	1 349	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 137	1 990	2 288	6 421	1 619	3
MALE.	321	493	642	1 588	677	-
FEMALE.	816	1 497	1 646	4 833	942	3
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	195	270	306	759	253	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	269	467	491	1 322	338	1
100 TO 199 DAYS	267	498	577	1 424	315	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	406	755	914	2 916	713	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	159 889	294 837	334 686	1 029 668	250 597	525
ON ANOTHER FARM	5 750	8 906	18 096	28 096	12 061	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	154 139	285 931	316 590	1 001 572	238 536	525

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	11 448	133	285	938
	NUMBER	122 444	14 731	279	500	1 371
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	10 521	138	294	969
	NUMBER	86 281	12 525	364	487	1 325
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	11 967	136	296	1 063
	NUMBER	137 766	20 613	561	886	2 379
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	11 402	136	296	1 057
	NUMBER	108 319	16 890	520	829	2 103
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	7 636	8	41	382
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	2 650	41	93	441
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	790	38	88	146
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	206	15	51	57
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	120	34	23	31
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	11 301	136	296	1 056
	NUMBER	105 532	16 358	492	802	2 047
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	508	22	24	49
	NUMBER	2 787	532	28	27	56
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	3 579	37	54	260
	NUMBER	29 447	3 723	41	57	276
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	2 193	98	170	398
	NUMBER	11 537	2 313	121	185	436
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	1 964	78	121	341
	NUMBER	8 607	2 032	90	132	367
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	271	28	49	69
	NUMBER	2 930	281	31	53	69
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	3 579	99	194	527
	NUMBER	15 234	3 649	113	196	542
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	734	35	61	188
	NUMBER	2 743	736	37	61	188
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	174	17	28	47
	NUMBER	820	196	25	29	55
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	2 306	53	174	486
	NUMBER	9 500	2 354	63	188	495
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	483	58	84	94
	NUMBER	3 002	529	74	88	109
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	413	54	79	83
	NUMBER	2 573	430	63	82	88
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	99	11	6	21
	NUMBER	429	99	11	6	21
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	11 477	134	287	975
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	13 257	134	293	996
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	11 380	126	262	953
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	505	15	19	83
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	39	8	8	4
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	1 437	129	175	358
	PERSONS	13 740	2 258	456	339	520
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	1 015	35	94	230
2		1 419	275	46	35	101
3 OR 4		785	99	17	32	24
5 TO 9		326	39	22	14	3
10 OR MORE		119	9	9	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	285	14	27	38
	ACRES	50 600	7 673	1 348	937	1 260
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	762	22	42	110
	ACRES	45 052	11 179	1 002	955	2 503
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	219	11	5	53
	ACRES	170 302	2 677	650	163	835
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	47	-	-	8
	ACRES	20 579	150	-	-	78
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	24	-	-	9
	ACRES	3 104	62	-	-	40
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	1 697	29	45	140
	ACRES	54 561	3 204	302	262	560
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	2 022	64	157	440
	ACRES	554 723	59 073	9 454	8 669	15 878
CORN	FARMS	7 951	1 471	54	128	355
	ACRES	239 772	44 516	6 714	5 810	12 703
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	435	19	57	120
	ACRES	232 528	5 773	1 170	1 305	1 673
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	16	1	-	12
	ACRES	2 808	406	80	-	263
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	164	4	24	42
	ACRES	59 317	2 294	157	999	618
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	232	5	6	35
	ACRES	20 298	6 084	1 333	555	621
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	5 449	112	197	631
	NUMBER	819 910	330 188	56 063	26 306	64 186
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	2 286	54	131	386
	NUMBER	473 778	280 434	38 626	43 482	73 808

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 380	3 748	3 964	11 387	4 653	9
	NUMBER	3 172	4 690	4 719	15 107	5 460	20
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 278	3 478	3 364	8 137	3 036	8
	NUMBER	2 754	3 914	3 681	9 035	3 191	26
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 615	4 013	3 844	9 300	3 714	9
	NUMBER	5 006	6 475	5 306	13 588	4 965	35
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 596	3 883	3 434	7 912	3 107	9
	NUMBER	4 125	5 214	4 099	9 036	3 482	33
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 461	2 865	2 879	6 962	2 781	4
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	841	776	458	819	293	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	237	191	90	97	19	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	41	36	6	29	12	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	16	15	1	5	2	2
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 570	3 843	3 400	7 799	3 071	9
	NUMBER	3 971	5 068	3 978	8 704	3 419	31
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147	146	120	302	62	2
	NUMBER	154	146	121	332	63	2
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	819	1 230	1 179	4 291	1 420	1
	NUMBER	881	1 261	1 207	4 552	1 483	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	763	566	198	336	213	1
	NUMBER	782	579	210	341	213	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	710	541	173	301	203	1
	NUMBER	720	541	182	301	203	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	62	35	28	40	10	-
	NUMBER	62	38	28	40	10	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	1 021	1 124	614	899	331	7
	NUMBER	1 049	1 129	620	917	331	8
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	237	156	57	56	19	3
	NUMBER	237	156	57	56	19	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	53	18	11	49	6	1
	NUMBER	58	18	11	55	6	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	798	599	196	275	129	2
	NUMBER	803	609	196	279	129	3
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	112	82	53	51	26	3
	NUMBER	123	82	53	51	26	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	92	66	39	51	22	3
	NUMBER	92	66	39	51	22	5
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	31	16	14	-	4	-
	NUMBER	31	16	14	-	4	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 418	3 815	3 848	10 431	5 804	8
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 584	4 206	5 044	11 870	6 441	6
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 367	3 765	3 907	9 824	4 938	6
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	131	129	128	90	67	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	7	12	-	5	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	423	303	49	173	115	6
	PERSONS	575	315	53	186	115	23
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		320	291	45	160	115	2
2		77	12	4	13	-	2
3 OR 4		26	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	90	75	41	53	23	1
	ACRES	2 543	1 246	339	351	106	25
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	217	266	105	239	73	3
	ACRES	2 471	3 600	648	1 930	598	310
COTTON	FARMS	64	59	27	22	20	-
	ACRES	471	436	122	68	62	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	12	8	19	15	13	1
	ACRES	37	10	25	20	21	18
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	4	11	-	23	42	1
	ACRES	8	14	-	112	156	5
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	437	666	380	466	312	1
	ACRES	850	816	414	526	636	3
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	627	514	220	375	219	3
	ACRES	15 296	7 772	2 004	3 993	1 274	259
CORN	FARMS	497	323	114	214	141	3
	ACRES	12 298	5 713	1 278	1 668	834	255
COTTON	FARMS	99	107	33	32	21	-
	ACRES	792	677	156	121	94	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	3	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	63	-	-	-	3
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31	37	26	17	9	1
	ACRES	266	204	50	87	14	1
PASTURELAND	FARMS	53	76	57	121	58	-
	ACRES	1 940	1 115	520	2 117	332	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 347	1 769	1 393	3 842	1 468	5
	NUMBER	81 480	71 827	30 326	76 212	24 425	2 024
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	727	681	307	784	245	4
	NUMBER	77 063	37 940	9 515	23 161	5 861	972

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	11 342	142	292	1 037
	ACRES	2 756 324	501 143	41 849	44 867	93 549
	TONS	561 290	92 455	8 342	8 220	17 211
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	11 373	141	290	1 036
	TONS	532 111	88 532	7 750	7 728	16 315
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	1 313	38	86	264
	TONS	29 188	3 926	593	494	897
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	6 984	101	191	754
	ACRES	907 572	255 898	21 920	19 581	41 005
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	6 866	100	184	736
	TONS	153 148	41 364	3 526	3 182	6 147
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	272	7	3	48
	TONS	2 356	645	149	18	113
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	1 966	20	57	237
	ACRES	190 031	57 422	2 987	3 171	11 524
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	1 919	18	53	231
	TONS	35 083	8 773	447	377	1 928
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	61	1	4	9
	TONS	974	182	25	12	27
CORN	FARMS	50 056	6 256	95	224	771
	ACRES	788 731	137 927	10 475	13 747	29 640
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	6 166	94	220	761
	TONS	139 236	26 214	2 366	2 534	5 879
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	1 060	24	77	235
	TONS	15 406	2 734	308	410	647
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	4 352	63	104	418
	ACRES	66 001	5 759	465	464	983
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	4 346	63	104	418
	TONS	50 979	4 268	394	293	693
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	10	-	-	-
	TONS	42	1	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	1 317	40	68	201
	ACRES	481 555	12 710	2 040	1 735	2 816
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	1 298	40	67	197
	TONS	103 685	2 990	504	419	621
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	188	23	16	40
	TONS	8 464	206	67	48	42
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	1 555	38	112	242
	ACRES	322 434	31 427	3 962	6 169	7 581
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	1 442	33	111	214
	TONS	49 980	4 923	513	923	1 047
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	62	7	2	30
	TONS	1 955	164	43	18	66
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	5 320	100	199	675
	ACRES	540 514	137 759	13 594	11 824	24 088
	TONS	1 073 796	278 125	28 739	25 012	49 256
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	15 199	143	299	1 081
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	12 770	143	272	1 002
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	13 620 664	3 178 887	1 201 077	2 004 226
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	3 773	-	9	73
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	5 811	2	46	290
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	1 728	9	41	245
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	1 099	38	82	311
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	243	29	58	75
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	96	45	36	8
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	20	20	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	9 939	65	212	887
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	149	31	19	55
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	45	14	18	5
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	22	22	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	4	4	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	7 936	126	213	840
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	14 651 825	4 664 454	1 415 662	2 561 959
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	5 264	3	48	245
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	1 366	2	12	208
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	754	6	55	223
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	344	22	44	126
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	131	42	42	33
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	77	51	12	5
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	11 167	133	279	953
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	1 535 688	136 871	115 836	266 280
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	6 020	16	46	184
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	4 660	33	141	615
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	400	48	67	134
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	67	23	19	20
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	20	13	6	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	12 494	142	298	1 042
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	5 971 912	577 395	523 160	1 131 978
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	14 443	143	299	1 081
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	4 349 777	327 938	339 576	754 937
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	4 383	-	-	36
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	7 661	6	62	405
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	1 704	25	104	434
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	684	101	133	206
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	11	11	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 542	4 046	3 283	6 594	3 180	7
	ACRES	136 053	128 136	56 689	110 314	42 385	1 415
	TONS	24 486	23 389	10 807	21 360	7 833	243
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 547	4 033	3 326	6 683	3 251	6
	TONS	23 287	22 769	10 683	21 000	7 708	243
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	405	398	122	323	134	-
	TONS	1 199	619	124	361	124	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 603	2 536	1 799	4 348	1 857	4
	ACRES	67 097	74 574	31 721	71 515	26 836	488
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 575	2 499	1 772	4 303	1 852	4
	TONS	10 674	12 552	5 283	13 273	4 698	123
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	75	113	26	123	51	-
	TONS	175	145	45	164	49	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	536	643	473	1 273	404	1
	ACRES	16 142	15 497	8 101	20 866	5 785	567
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	531	622	464	1 238	399	1
	TONS	2 199	2 190	1 632	3 576	877	31
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	27	20	-	45	5	-
	TONS	72	46	-	73	10	-
CORN	FARMS	1 598	1 897	1 671	2 133	1 319	6
	ACRES	40 853	29 339	13 873	14 741	7 938	295
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 561	1 872	1 658	2 112	1 309	6
	TONS	7 322	5 331	2 782	2 994	1 487	79
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	365	269	90	163	73	-
	TONS	911	380	78	122	54	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	1 081	1 823	863	1 277	657	1
	ACRES	1 662	1 695	490	637	321	2
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 081	1 823	857	1 277	657	1
	TONS	1 164	1 327	397	602	297	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	6	-	-	-
	TONS	-	(Z)	1	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	387	421	200	209	98	-
	ACRES	2 987	2 329	803	715	373	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	384	410	200	209	98	-
	TONS	719	550	177	156	72	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	61	48	-	10	5	-
	TONS	29	20	-	4	2	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	460	427	276	417	259	1
	ACRES	7 312	4 702	1 701	1 840	1 132	60
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	435	383	266	388	232	1
	TONS	1 209	819	412	399	277	9
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	14	-	-	4	-
	TONS	9	28	-	-	10	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 388	1 699	1 259	2 974	1 206	2
	ACRES	36 496	32 934	18 823	39 681	17 165	115
	TONS	73 904	63 399	37 815	78 202	31 149	315
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 812	4 818	6 046	13 146	7 756	11
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 510	4 009	4 834	10 940	5 976	10
	DOLLARS	3 177 261	2 589 981	1 469 232	3 845 659	1 528 133	106 530
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	347	996	2 348	4 651	3 303	3
$200 TO $999	FARMS	1 063	2 154	2 256	5 582	2 466	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	584	646	203	597	196	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	442	205	21	110	11	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	67	8	6	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	2 237	3 230	3 308	7 378	3 903	6
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	25	13	6	5	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	5	3	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 847	2 558	2 352	5 389	2 830	9
	DOLLARS	2 839 345	2 313 509	856 896	2 409 331	874 889	26 585
$1 TO $999	FARMS	1 002	1 833	2 133	4 738	2 635	4
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	450	529	165	522	158	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	281	140	49	119	33	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	99	48	5	10	4	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	8	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 412	3 773	3 617	7 045	3 856	7
	DOLLARS	400 576	409 842	206 283	370 779	185 792	2 875
$1 TO $99	FARMS	873	2 016	2 885	5 803	3 320	3
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 438	1 706	727	1 242	536	2
$500 TO $999	FARMS	96	50	5	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	4	1	-	-	-	1
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 608	4 173	4 231	8 402	4 565	8
	DOLLARS	1 623 537	1 441 054	674 788	1 335 604	502 989	17 126
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 812	4 734	5 374	8 275	3 720	9
	DOLLARS	1 128 769	1 162 748	635 809	894 293	423 527	8 667
$1 TO $99	FARMS	270	980	3 097	4 888	2 063	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 745	3 292	2 151	3 311	1 628	5
$500 TO $999	FARMS	632	402	107	61	29	1
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	165	60	19	15	-	3
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	60 276	8 214	90	184	747
	DOLLARS	15 448 900	2 194 892	118 502	146 139	391 852
$1 TO $199	FARMS	38 131	4 511	3	35	199
$200 TO $499	FARMS	14 675	2 547	10	66	275
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 606	846	24	40	162
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 013	239	40	15	85
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	372	40	4	15	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	404	23	6	13	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	60	8	3	-	5
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	15	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	66 636	9 096	139	292	950
	DOLLARS	35 890 905	4 976 081	1 103 893	586 395	1 023 746
$1 TO $199	FARMS	40 399	4 828	-	39	159
$200 TO $499	FARMS	13 488	2 145	3	29	224
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 278	906	1	43	186
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 640	820	43	82	273
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 732	283	34	65	91
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	687	82	29	31	17
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	298	25	22	3	-
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	90	4	4	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	24	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		528 840 794	79 253 047	14 517 243	9 787 413	14 650 559
AVERAGE PER FARM		3 963	5 290	107 535	27 037	13 491
ALL CROPS		282 484 759	15 031 360	1 761 086	2 081 930	3 114 899
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		256 943 302	14 190 158	1 672 240	1 962 954	2 938 656
VEGETABLES		6 995 353	118 978	400	12 637	35 301
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 690 149	113 501	33 684	8 452	16 050
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		15 855 955	608 723	54 762	97 887	124 892
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		245 935 055	64 193 433	12 756 157	7 700 083	11 534 070
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		41 803 577	432 937	93 303	61 164	59 561
DAIRY PRODUCTS		76 183 629	1 148 081	113 984	128 338	276 051
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		127 947 849	62 612 415	12 548 870	7 510 581	11 198 458
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	100 666	14 000	128	344	1 024
	NUMBER	2 136 014	601 048	60 936	47 710	96 182
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	94 927	13 171	96	305	945
	NUMBER	1 126 135	279 502	13 149	18 184	44 154
MILK COWS	FARMS	52 931	5 134	25	105	374
	NUMBER	369 960	16 421	474	557	1 818
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	76 234	11 717	94	285	888
	NUMBER	600 268	157 871	17 475	11 644	24 157
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	64 762	11 851	123	331	981
	NUMBER	409 611	163 675	30 312	17 882	27 871
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		45 176	2 647	3	7	27
10 TO 19		23 864	2 873	2	6	47
20 TO 49		21 945	4 902	5	35	218
50 TO 99		6 882	2 389	8	83	366
100 TO 199		2 146	883	24	140	275
200 TO 499		589	266	56	69	86
500 OR MORE		64	40	30	4	5
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		38 300	2 595	7	29	78
5 TO 9		21 710	2 453	2	18	60
10 TO 19		19 112	3 341	3	21	128
20 TO 29		7 149	1 939	9	40	140
30 TO 49		5 279	1 647	9	56	205
50 TO 99		2 658	914	24	82	221
100 TO 199		594	226	22	48	96
200 OR MORE		125	56	20	11	17
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		33 820	4 026	16	78	273
5 TO 9		9 544	875	2	13	36
10 TO 19		5 281	201	1	8	50
20 TO 29		1 733	17	1	2	9
30 TO 49		1 515	12	2	4	6
50 TO 99		869	2	2	-	-
100 OR MORE		169	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	55 403	8 449	80	255	760
	NUMBER	957 856	378 188	27 167	43 304	76 409
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	31 760	6 529	49	195	589
	NUMBER	137 796	50 992	2 904	4 911	8 881
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	51 361	7 908	79	247	745
	NUMBER	820 060	327 196	24 263	38 393	67 528
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		33 695	2 531	4	12	60
10 TO 24		11 314	1 761	5	19	66
25 TO 99		8 916	3 212	18	62	315
100 TO 199		1 103	684	11	73	230
200 TO 499		330	228	22	79	86
500 OR MORE		45	33	20	10	3

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 879	3 002	2 312	5 529	2 995	1
DOLLARS. .	618 400	648 706	271 293	629 038	331 902	500
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	787	1 639	1 848	4 352	2 373	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	680	1 071	445	1 132	593	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	317	284	19	45	29	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	91	8	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 179	3 342	2 194	5 231	2 881	9
DOLLARS. .	1 141 858	834 667	285 522	819 360	368 779	68 760
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	887	1 969	1 774	4 001	2 449	2
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	631	920	338	942	300	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	321	296	59	196	89	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	256	148	18	72	43	2
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	79	9	5	15	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	-	5	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	18 141 806	16 448 396	5 707 630	10 322 948	5 718 961	276 941
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 890	3 501	940	791	768	25 176
ALL CROPS	3 825 119	3 328 758	919 568	1 182 369	662 017	15 402
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 643 470	3 134 951	837 887	1 091 991	588 406	11 491
VEGETABLES.	24 275	33 795	12 570	9 678	10 101	2 876
FRUITS AND NUTS	20 667	22 152	12 496	17 999	15 999	1 035
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	136 707	137 860	56 615	62 701	47 511	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	14 306 917	13 109 962	4 786 244	9 139 709	5 055 753	261 539
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	81 641	88 234	49 034	41 004	77 630	977
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	337 812	232 112	59 784	45 994	45 336	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	13 887 464	12 789 616	4 677 426	9 052 711	4 932 787	260 562
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 480	4 437	5 587	11 913	6 821	8
NUMBER. .	139 964	161 793	94 463	195 357	98 206	2 331
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 327	4 198	5 300	11 021	6 459	7
NUMBER. .	69 470	84 197	50 348	98 479	51 958	1 083
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	861	1 472	2 297	3 249	2 731	-
NUMBER. .	3 267	4 154	6 151	8 026	6 844	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 171	3 865	4 414	9 768	5 096	6
NUMBER. .	35 113	42 293	27 189	59 090	27 733	516
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 320	4 044	4 052	9 047	4 674	8
NUMBER. .	35 381	35 303	16 926	37 788	18 515	732
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	130	400	2 080	4 067	2 963	-
10 TO 19.	219	812	1 787	4 354	2 181	2
20 TO 49.	974	2 207	1 463	3 080	1 494	1
50 TO 99.	845	854	233	383	167	-
100 TO 199.	270	151	23	27	15	1
200 TO 499.	41	13	1	2	1	2
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	201	467	1 813	3 760	2 568	-
5 TO 9.	195	626	1 552	3 443	1 940	2
10 TO 19.	527	1 351	1 311	2 761	1 463	-
20 TO 29.	478	860	412	724	339	1
30 TO 49.	543	666	168	282	128	-
50 TO 99.	330	217	40	46	18	-
100 TO 199.	46	10	4	5	3	2
200 OR MORE	7	1	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	627	1 180	1 852	2 745	2 307	-
5 TO 9.	133	246	445	503	422	-
10 TO 19.	96	46	-	1	2	-
20 TO 29.	5	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 793	2 646	2 915	4 852	2 537	7
NUMBER. .	102 600	85 554	43 154	62 919	27 396	821
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 473	2 100	2 123	3 278	1 578	5
NUMBER. .	13 749	12 695	7 852	12 041	4 611	142
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 733	2 491	2 613	4 292	2 273	7
NUMBER. .	88 851	72 859	35 302	50 878	22 785	679
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	225	685	1 545	2 781	1 575	-
10 TO 24.	261	596	814	1 265	659	3
25 TO 99.	1 006	1 270	541	792	302	1
100 TO 199.	269	88	13	14	1	1
200 TO 499.	32	7	2	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . . FARMS.	34 935	7 073	52	202	625
LITTERS.	185 187	74 499	4 144	7 169	13 806
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	17 220	1 582	2	10	43
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	12 697	2 928	5	25	108
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	3 575	1 637	10	36	213
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	1 225	768	10	82	203
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	173	127	9	39	53
100 LITTERS OR MORE	45	31	16	10	5
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	2 946	992	13	44	126
NUMBER.	98 077	43 760	1 229	5 379	8 005
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . . FARMS.	1 779	644	7	35	82
NUMBER.	20 305	10 155	523	2 569	1 586
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	2 876	969	11	41	123
NUMBER.	77 772	33 605	706	2 810	6 419
EWES. . . . . FARMS.	2 778	951	11	41	120
NUMBER.	72 027	31 322	628	2 674	5 973
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . . FARMS.	2 475	870	10	37	114
NUMBER.	5 745	2 283	78	136	446
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	67 949	7 770	31	128	484
NUMBER.	5 811 345	294 632	25 166	12 090	25 438
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	58 095	6 753	46	93	302
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	7 536	875	4	7	39
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	173	14	-	1	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	96	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	85 209	14 061	131	354	1 042
NUMBER.	1 058 486	390 753	58 836	37 664	60 674
DOLLARS.	90 235 852	43 212 691	10 467 107	4 703 953	6 970 251
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	44 409	9 305	114	298	826
NUMBER.	329 771	166 059	46 331	20 279	24 786
DOLLARS.	42 856 794	24 343 289	8 642 235	3 124 547	3 583 626
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	29 541	3 980	5	24	131
5 TO 19	11 823	3 401	8	46	261
20 TO 49.	2 290	1 366	8	55	253
50 TO 99.	500	361	6	92	156
100 TO 199.	182	133	31	73	25
200 OR MORE	73	64	56	8	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS.	2 022	837	59	91	141
NUMBER.	64 943	52 698	36 083	5 414	4 588
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	1 556	503	3	13	56
20 TO 49.	279	194	5	29	52
50 TO 99.	102	76	8	32	29
100 TO 199.	48	32	11	17	4
200 OR MORE	37	32	32	-	-
CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	77 979	12 494	79	267	885
NUMBER.	728 715	224 694	12 505	17 385	35 888
DOLLARS.	47 379 058	18 869 402	1 824 872	1 579 406	3 386 625
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	34 549	2 982	6	20	65
5 TO 19	34 545	5 829	8	39	212
20 TO 49.	7 497	2 889	15	80	313
50 TO 99.	1 134	636	15	77	235
100 TO 199.	205	121	12	41	56
200 OR MORE	49	37	23	10	4
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS.	5 273	1 304	25	64	165
NUMBER.	52 212	25 987	6 705	2 914	4 974
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	4 696	965	3	20	66
20 TO 49.	452	252	4	18	67
50 TO 99.	89	64	5	19	29
100 TO 199.	24	13	3	7	3
200 OR MORE	12	10	10	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	33 247	7 857	84	263	760
NUMBER.	1 478 932	694 242	64 002	87 705	139 637
DOLLARS.	34 479 377	18 406 807	1 991 813	2 703 125	4 018 562
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9.	7 924	690	2	5	13
10 TO 49.	17 142	3 122	7	17	74
50 TO 99.	4 919	1 985	3	19	132
100 TO 199.	2 258	6 320	10	49	256
200 TO 499.	837	610	20	115	262
500 OR MORE	167	130	42	58	23

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964 . . . FARMS	1 584	2 300	2 310	3 677	1 778	5
LITTERS	20 744	18 729	9 907	15 560	6 168	122
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	163	415	949	1 548	894	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	496	1 138	1 156	1 802	796	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	600	601	177	292	79	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	306	141	26	34	9	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	19	5	2	1	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	272	352	185	270	320	3
NUMBER	12 619	11 895	4 633	5 928	7 364	640
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	184	221	115	156	178	3
NUMBER	2 423	2 157	897	1 044	1 158	209
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	267	344	183	260	316	3
NUMBER	10 196	9 738	3 736	4 884	6 206	431
EWES . . . FARMS	266	335	178	244	308	3
NUMBER	9 558	9 074	3 415	4 511	5 704	344
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	244	308	157	229	278	3
NUMBER	638	664	321	373	502	87
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	1 299	2 353	3 475	4 947	4 544	1
NUMBER	52 960	81 068	97 910	121 412	127 247	154
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	786	2 018	3 508	8 864	5 183	4
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	94	192	539	1 267	475	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	-	13	30	34	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES . . . FARMS	2 534	4 501	5 499	11 719	6 918	9
NUMBER	87 049	100 331	46 199	91 357	52 198	1 449
DOLLARS	8 706 852	8 961 190	3 403 338	7 037 734	3 985 683	229 056
CATTLE: NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . FARMS	1 881	3 275	2 911	6 241	3 741	8
NUMBER	31 613	32 088	10 962	23 721	13 647	946
DOLLARS	4 052 355	3 788 843	1 151 683	2 508 533	1 447 570	178 569
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	477	1 229	2 114	4 546	2 831	2
5 TO 19	747	1 567	772	1 632	879	2
20 TO 49	561	464	25	63	31	1
50 TO 99	92	15	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199	4	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	222	226	98	288	143	4
NUMBER	3 868	2 320	425	1 275	606	426
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	145	189	97	284	141	1
20 TO 49	70	37	1	4	2	-
50 TO 99	7	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
CALVES . . . FARMS	2 229	4 035	4 999	10 473	6 234	8
NUMBER	55 436	68 243	35 237	67 636	38 551	503
DOLLARS	4 654 497	5 172 347	2 251 655	4 529 201	2 538 113	50 487
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	189	496	2 206	4 961	3 104	3
5 TO 19	854	2 161	2 555	5 114	2 948	-
20 TO 49	949	1 298	234	397	178	2
50 TO 99	226	79	4	1	4	2
100 TO 199	11	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	341	403	306	787	398	2
NUMBER	5 433	4 343	1 618	3 709	1 834	333
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	234	343	299	774	394	1
20 TO 49	98	58	7	13	4	-
50 TO 99	9	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	1 781	2 538	2 431	3 941	1 993	6
NUMBER	181 166	151 139	70 593	114 722	47 514	844
DOLLARS	4 914 984	3 588 804	1 189 519	1 869 171	816 699	25 448
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	50	135	485	831	550	-
10 TO 49	366	1 071	1 587	2 481	1 245	2
50 TO 99	564	965	302	519	164	1
100 TO 199	645	315	45	106	31	2
200 TO 499	149	52	12	4	3	1
500 OR MORE	7	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 880	1 016	16	47	131
	NUMBER	83 778	40 353	1 875	5 198	7 952
	DOLLARS	1 240 677	611 974	27 916	81 620	130 228
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25		1 767	470	1	14	37
25 TO 299		1 104	538	15	30	91
300 TO 999		8	7	-	2	3
1,000 OR MORE		1	1	-	1	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	3 940	616	6	20	67
	NUMBER	8 757	1 413	78	53	266
	DOLLARS	1 575 231	239 934	57 207	9 570	51 718
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS	899	212	-	3	16
	DOLLARS	53 457	13 091	-	305	1 150
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	336	33	-	-	2
	DOLLARS	87 366	2 766	-	-	470
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	2 850	999	15	46	132
	NUMBER	86 863	39 089	1 530	3 562	7 260
WOOL	POUNDS	469 397	212 430	8 193	20 381	43 883
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	135	60	1	4	10
	NUMBER	3 145	2 122	250	677	192
WOOL	POUNDS	10 925	7 048	800	1 920	520
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	2 835	991	14	44	131
	NUMBER	83 718	36 967	1 280	2 885	7 068
WOOL	POUNDS	458 472	205 382	7 393	18 461	43 363
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	22 699	1 103	8	30	123
	POUNDS	1 744 771 418	27 040 907	2 639 865	3 001 687	6 545 147
	DOLLARS	76 144 266	1 146 327	113 984	128 338	276 051
CREAM	FARMS	140	11	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	77 300	3 450	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	39 424	1 760	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	874	2	-	1	-
	NUMBER	36 220 128	22 500	-	18 000	-
	DOLLARS	16 661 259	10 350	-	8 280	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	4 628	635	11	22	65
	NUMBER	2 670 938	60 603	17 064	5 158	7 142
	DOLLARS	1 362 180	30 908	8 702	2 631	3 642
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	15 298	2 146	13	38	162
	DOZENS	60 449 201	1 041 350	233 244	110 746	154 471
	DOLLARS	21 761 716	374 887	83 968	39 869	55 610
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	59 178	6 981	91	263	781
	ACRES	910 309	153 784	11 432	17 163	30 877
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		46 150	4 345	10	35	208
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 622	1 922	17	77	345
50 TO 74 ACRES		1 778	421	12	52	136
75 TO 99 ACRES		676	140	12	45	53
100 TO 149 ACRES		534	105	11	42	34
150 TO 199 ACRES		207	28	13	9	4
200 ACRES OR MORE		211	20	16	3	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	55 801	6 487	74	241	705
	ACRES	804 145	130 807	7 355	13 908	25 729
	BUSHELS	39 398 126	7 060 484	479 941	846 793	1 553 528
SALES	FARMS	28 152	1 858	23	78	220
	BUSHELS	19 300 120	1 303 318	100 385	176 968	294 966
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	5 097	740	19	30	86
	ACRES	27 324	5 611	962	605	1 071
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	866	188	6	22	36
	ACRES	9 170	2 502	400	530	607
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	230 072	62 080	11 234	14 276	12 973
SALES	FARMS	339	47	1	4	9
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	121 128	18 862	6 400	3 671	2 174
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	9 010	739	32	85	169
	ACRES	560 263	21 651	4 140	4 968	5 283
	BUSHELS	12 628 683	496 209	106 260	121 039	123 676
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 088	1 319	43	149	263
	ACRES	153 459	24 347	2 864	5 309	5 658
	BUSHELS	4 499 006	671 491	97 508	156 858	166 550
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	4 352	788	34	65	134
	ACRES	51 054	10 393	1 316	1 245	2 081
	BUSHELS	2 156 157	434 849	63 691	59 310	89 628
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 635	374	13	44	102
	ACRES	21 627	5 781	582	1 262	1 577
	BUSHELS	743 271	203 689	25 370	51 589	54 226
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	526	129	5	15	39
	ACRES	5 345	1 377	121	154	424
	BUSHELS	84 437	20 431	2 275	2 891	6 708

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	290	350	182	250	322	3
NUMBER.	11 682	10 043	3 603	4 750	6 051	424
DOLLARS.	179 164	145 622	47 424	65 256	83 550	4 311
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25.	113	179	126	189	256	-
25 TO 299	175	171	56	61	66	3
300 TO 999.	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. . . . . FARMS.	143	218	162	350	170	-
NUMBER.	325	420	271	498	238	-
DOLLARS.	47 203	53 442	20 794	54 790	20 948	-
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	36	84	73	131	94	-
DOLLARS.	2 112	5 952	3 572	7 442	4 904	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	9	12	10	36	29	-
DOLLARS.	670	727	899	2 757	1 178	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. . . . . FARMS.	281	346	179	245	320	3
NUMBER.	11 492	11 286	3 959	5 273	6 717	470
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	62 048	57 642	20 283	26 566	33 853	2 963
LAMBS SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	20	17	8	8	9	1
NUMBER.	406	512	85	46	144	100
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	1 348	1 972	488	215	442	411
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	280	344	178	244	319	3
NUMBER.	11 086	10 774	3 874	5 227	6 573	370
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	60 700	55 670	19 795	26 351	33 411	2 552
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	282	373	287	277	291	-
POUNDS.	8 035 482	5 447 354	1 371 372	1 041 407	1 011 590	-
DOLLARS.	337 353	231 354	59 247	45 566	44 853	-
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	1	6	4	3	6	-
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	900	1 493	1 057	842	953	-
DOLLARS.	459	761	540	430	486	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	4 500	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	2 070	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	143	216	178	171	256	1
NUMBER.	12 162	12 245	6 832	7 646	9 342	92
DOLLARS.	6 203	6 245	3 485	3 900	4 765	47
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	408	725	800	709	1 322	1
DOZENS.	194 472	223 436	124 981	100 507	200 361	2 587
DOLLARS.	70 010	80 437	44 993	36 183	72 130	931
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	1 643	2 226	1 977	2 473	1 552	7
ACRES.	42 205	34 687	17 400	17 614	9 678	298
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	740	1 579	1 773	2 321	1 476	3
20 TO 49 ACRES.	706	583	194	142	73	2
50 TO 74 ACRES.	160	52	9	10	3	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	21	9	-	-	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES.	15	2	1	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	1 518	2 099	1 850	2 286	1 456	5
ACRES.	36 736	31 227	15 852	15 897	8 952	83
BUSHELS.	1 969 126	1 558 565	652 531	635 837	367 089	6 920
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	439	638	460	663	398	1
BUSHELS.	338 535	298 459	94 005	114 721	73 572	4 000
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	159	221	225	239	184	-
ACRES.	1 183	1 218	572	872	501	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . . FARMS.	57	47	20	23	28	-
ACRES.	526	376	63	135	151	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	12 934	9 395	1 268	1 960	3 405	-
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	15	13	5	7	6	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	3 413	2 953	251	372	992	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	234	145	74	71	46	-
ACRES.	4 727	1 945	588	640	348	-
BUSHELS.	99 351	37 006	8 877	9 291	6 446	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	398	343	123	112	123	1
ACRES.	5 889	3 673	954	841	901	1
BUSHELS.	146 290	85 430	18 855	16 117	17 615	45
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	245	217	93	72	79	1
ACRES.	3 032	2 059	660	499	546	33
BUSHELS.	122 303	79 099	20 818	15 713	18 587	1 500
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	108	86	21	31	28	-
ACRES.	1 366	848	146	209	172	-
BUSHELS.	43 833	25 313	3 358	5 621	3 168	-
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	30	33	7	13	15	-
ACRES.	347	285	46	81	81	-
BUSHELS.	4 873	3 160	524	1 208	1 241	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	13 166	2 366	50	114	299
	ACRES	146 840	31 156	1 871	2 844	5 480
	TONS	354 856	79 184	5 895	8 135	16 993
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	22 322	3 635	46	131	375
	ACRES	326 571	81 322	4 236	5 542	13 591
	TONS	429 497	111 508	6 629	9 365	19 700
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	34 214	5 514	50	151	500
	ACRES	468 382	100 343	4 876	5 197	14 450
	TONS	620 164	138 360	7 921	8 317	22 053
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	10 254	1 544	21	44	181
	ACRES	87 550	18 600	808	997	3 725
	TONS	117 598	25 165	1 377	1 414	5 587
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	11 819	1 831	31	71	194
	ACRES	154 402	34 040	2 940	1 996	5 383
	TONS	187 150	44 395	4 162	3 091	7 771
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	1 033	153	7	9	27
	ACRES	18 044	3 525	210	217	1 227
	TONS, GREEN WT.	78 676	12 968	995	956	5 488
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	2 157	344	9	38	76
	ACRES	32 047	4 858	355	828	1 508
	POUNDS	6 546 931	1 003 156	60 800	173 325	327 985
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31)	FARMS	2 188	653	26	81	154
	ACRES	41 753	14 717	1 897	2 866	4 010
	POUNDS	7 903 983	2 749 300	381 340	586 265	748 509
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	23 789	2 627	12	42	143
	ACRES	1 912	150	2	4	14
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	274 267	21 809	140	424	1 520
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11 781	1 177	6	27	50
	ACRES	3 075	116	1	18	15
	BUSHELS	653 928	28 748	137	4 753	3 994
TOBACCO	FARMS	56 308	4 450	59	131	407
	ACRES	68 605	5 435	433	540	855
	POUNDS	129 335 981	9 885 084	852 698	1 041 117	1 603 068
BURLEY TOBACCO	FARMS	54 539	4 308	59	124	390
	ACRES	53 952	4 494	354	359	648
	POUNDS	103 710 221	8 336 037	711 147	709 379	1 239 890
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	4 347	291	7	28	56
	ACRES	12 723	836	76	169	192
	POUNDS	22 105 572	1 369 107	137 951	310 167	333 384
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO	FARMS	2 759	150	4	15	18
	ACRES	1 930	105	3	12	15
	POUNDS	3 520 188	179 940	3 600	21 571	29 794
COTTON	FARMS	27 499	1 355	31	80	233
	ACRES	497 142	13 284	1 900	1 811	3 068
	BALES	641 268	16 885	2 832	2 308	4 096
POPCORN	FARMS	117	12	3	-	1
	ACRES	1 849	173	99	-	15
	POUNDS, EAR CORN	3 215 720	354 075	226 855	-	25 000
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	6 031	206	1	7	28
	ACRES	42 368	646	4	84	136
SALES	DOLLARS	6 995 353	118 978	400	12 637	35 301
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	2 085	143	1	5	11
	ACRES	3 072	145	25	18	11
	POUNDS	8 788 475	386 878	180 000	27 800	39 905
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	4 989	676	3	16	65
	ACRES	8 841	921	6	56	149

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	562	862	479	962	551	6
ACRES.	7 501	9 926	3 534	7 222	4 294	454
TONS.	19 463	22 269	6 429	12 898	7 266	1 237
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	828	1 269	986	1 747	1 188	2
ACRES.	21 619	24 227	12 107	19 801	14 130	807
TONS.	30 910	31 315	13 589	22 665	15 573	814
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	1 202	1 923	1 688	2 693	1 755	3
ACRES.	24 831	31 412	19 577	29 011	19 721	34
TONS.	35 529	41 856	22 684	35 574	22 626	76
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	368	546	384	701	370	-
ACRES.	4 724	5 516	2 830	5 044	2 354	-
TONS.	6 702	7 007	3 078	6 118	2 781	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	409	609	517	1 087	634	1
ACRES.	8 969	9 369	5 383	11 130	6 846	4
TONS.	11 842	11 451	6 078	11 837	6 942	12
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	36	42	32	69	35	3
ACRES.	694	845	332	897	507	373
TONS, GREEN WT.	2 642	1 805	1 082	2 789	811	1 909
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	113	76	32	38	45	-
ACRES.	1 221	775	171	250	320	-
POUNDS.	273 247	137 114	30 685	42 120	54 938	-
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	199	158	35	71	55	-
ACRES.	3 459	2 215	270	707	512	-
POUNDS.	648 724	349 567	34 895	112 182	72 046	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	457	781	1 192	1 605	1 245	1
ACRES.	32	34	64	64	38	2
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	4 537	6 268	8 920	11 282	7 740	110
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	166	359	569	624	641	-
ACRES.	27	25	30	17	12	-
BUSHELS.	6 627	6 484	6 753	5 918	6 178	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	1 022	1 851	980	1 479	655	1
ACRES.	1 489	1 612	506	717	351	2
POUNDS.	2 689 082	2 873 157	825 962	1 097 183	515 293	4 200
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	968	1 812	955	1 451	634	1
ACRES.	1 189	1 465	479	684	334	2
POUNDS.	2 219 889	2 670 310	785 422	1 054 542	489 763	4 200
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	106	68	26	29	19	-
ACRES.	268	109	22	26	13	-
POUNDS.	410 453	144 313	32 839	31 001	18 499	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	45	54	14	19	10	-
ACRES.	32	38	5	7	4	-
POUNDS.	58 740	58 534	7 701	11 640	7 031	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	417	422	172	197	87	-
ACRES.	3 477	2 429	599	658	263	-
BALES.	4 353	2 743	553	592	244	-
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	2	3	3	2	3	-
ACRES.	22	30	7	5	7	-
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	46 920	47 350	7 950	7 714	5 900	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	42	76	52	44	48	1
ACRES.	154	191	77	63	54	18
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	24 275	33 795	12 570	9 678	10 101	2 876
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	24	47	55	82	59	1
ACRES.	39	31	21	32	21	(Z)
POUNDS.	51 722	59 391	28 060	40 897	27 784	100
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	144	230	218	387	305	1
ACRES.	168	305	237	415	338	6

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	133 446	8 611	135	305	974
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	1.6	3.5	11.3
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	15 266 213	1 765 302	164 901	175 226	330 153
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	9.3	9.9	18.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	114.4	205.0	1 221.5	574.5	339.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	20 509	34 976	207 098	112 613	61 370
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	178.94	171.56	186.22	199.36	182.79
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		58 214	1 860	-	3	20
$10,000 TO $19,999		35 346	2 246	3	6	80
$20,000 TO $39,999		24 060	2 607	5	19	265
$40,000 TO $69,999		9 520	1 371	5	62	416
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 926	444	26	82	149
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 781	251	34	70	76
$150,000 TO $199,999		746	132	22	36	24
$200,000 TO $499,999		739	152	64	45	34
$500,000 OR MORE		114	12	9	1	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	115 755	8 607	135	305	974
	ACRES.	3 617 961	569 147	76 438	71 177	120 045
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	45 616	716	-	1	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	24 401	1 123	-	1	5
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	14 273	1 219	-	1	11
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	13 807	1 976	-	4	62
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	10 807	2 164	3	14	313
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	4 532	960	5	98	470
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	1 889	388	72	180	112
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	347	52	46	6	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	83	9	9	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	75 327	6 248	114	251	754
	ACRES.	3 059 139	341 291	32 640	32 309	63 200
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	26 859	2 522	47	108	352
	ACRES.	592 534	65 106	3 501	5 852	13 754
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	3 071	323	13	14	42
	ACRES.	38 441	4 209	529	319	845
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	27 611	1 880	24	48	173
	ACRES.	547 134	46 149	2 474	2 036	8 310
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	51 884	4 279	55	143	481
	ACRES.	1 738 115	168 856	6 364	9 975	28 730
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	57 311	4 498	86	177	507
	ACRES.	3 121 071	326 111	26 668	35 161	50 566
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	47 017	3 416	43	109	378
	ACRES.	1 808 202	169 920	8 909	11 485	31 275
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	15 687	1 408	24	57	190
	ACRES.	510 953	52 012	3 408	5 140	11 732
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	1 086	171	15	22	31
	ACRES.	10 737	1 591	761	232	226
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	7 606	952	24	62	151
	ACRES.	188 013	33 713	2 286	8 644	7 257
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	984	182	1	4	39
	ACRES.	18 944	3 297	75	200	444
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	42 465	4 453	124	223	718
	NUMBER.	100 371	13 134	851	1 225	2 708
	ACRES.	42 990	6 189	599	725	1 367
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	4 425	799	22	23	209
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	22 027	2 365	63	88	368
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		12 654	38	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		41 406	913	-	-	3
50 TO 69 ACRES		15 068	746	-	3	4
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 990	1 290	-	2	19
100 TO 139 ACRES		15 549	1 452	-	2	86
140 TO 179 ACRES		9 493	1 097	-	8	135
180 TO 219 ACRES		6 053	713	-	9	114
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 918	548	1	15	113
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 676	1 241	22	144	337
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 840	300	23	61	95
700 TO 999 ACRES		952	137	34	36	41
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		645	106	39	20	24
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		202	30	16	5	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		85 373	4 587	29	75	342
PART OWNERS		26 213	2 908	90	196	476
ALL TENANTS		21 502	1 083	11	28	148
CASH TENANTS		1 925	64	4	4	5
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 017	66	1	12	16
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		13 549	519	1	9	51
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 831	253	1	5	71
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 788	110	3	1	4
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		82 538	4 488	29	75	337
PART OWNERS		24 595	2 821	90	193	467
ALL TENANTS		15 301	988	11	27	142
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		2 835	99	-	-	5
PART OWNERS		1 618	87	-	3	9
ALL TENANTS		6 201	95	-	1	6

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	2 197	3 070	1 930	1 848	1 620	8
PERCENT	25.5	35.7	22.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	447 970	446 727	200 325	157 743	161 707	16 877
PERCENT	25.4	25.3	11.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	203.9	145.5	103.8	85.4	99.8	2 109.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 871	22 750	12 834	15 832	16 272	395 978
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	158.73	158.73	125.29	191.84	159.32	187.70
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	191	629	1 017	657	796	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	496	1 097	564	720	597	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	1 039	945	334	463	307	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	500	311	77	87	93	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	129	51	7	18	8	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	39	27	5	5	18	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	40	10	-	-	4	1
$200,000 TO $499,999.	9	-	-	-	5	3
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	1	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 196	3 069	1 928	1 838	1 605	8
ACRES. .	145 684	116 871	38 932	33 880	30 543	5 320
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	25	189	500	511	422	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	78	433	606	631	533	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	153	647	407	365	334	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	545	1 043	322	259	259	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 069	679	86	66	55	1
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	305	75	7	6	2	2
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	21	3	-	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 705	2 207	1 217	1 032	948	3
ACRES. .	91 426	90 100	31 616	25 987	24 959	650
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	689	859	467	456	445	1
ACRES. .	16 964	16 732	8 303	8 659	8 017	41
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	81	114	59	46	42	-
ACRES. .	798	1 196	522	439	529	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	445	644	546	496	470	1
ACRES. .	10 415	13 431	9 483	9 750	11 199	10
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 156	1 580	864	716	646	5
ACRES. .	45 067	56 107	22 613	16 566	18 155	570
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 150	1 527	1 051	966	921	5
ACRES. .	71 486	82 486	59 744	38 029	44 077	4 588
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	907	1 254	725	663	587	8
ACRES. .	47 785	49 929	20 537	17 051	16 583	4 528
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	405	505	227	250	185	7
ACRES. .	14 040	13 369	4 323	4 428	2 985	2 335
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	60	35	8	6	6	1
ACRES. .	249	73	50	11	6	14
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	337	220	158	98	105	-
ACRES. .	10 025	4 056	1 445	803	1 180	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	52	64	22	18	-	-
ACRES. .	1 650	778	150	426	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 372	1 376	640	681	550	6
NUMBER. .	3 846	3 350	1 154	1 086	1 260	41
ACRES. .	1 492	1 523	483	354	388	121
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	259	209	77	60	74	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	692	774	380	364	329	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	5	33	36	23	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	59	311	540	634	443	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	89	356	294	311	269	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	275	607	387	310	321	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	430	640	294	257	257	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	398	406	150	133	126	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	258	252	80	71	74	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	197	160	62	37	36	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	391	274	73	52	56	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	76	37	8	5	8	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	15	8	3	2	3	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	7	12	4	-	2	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	2	2	-	2	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	987	1 780	1 374	1 459	1 487	-
PART OWNERS	885	901	360	285	89	-
ALL TENANTS	319	381	196	102	43	-
CASH TENANTS.	23	22	6	24	5	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	23	10	4	16	4	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	160	182	116	15	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	87	57	32	23	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	22	44	36	20	19	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	973	1 735	1 339	1 443	1 436	-
PART OWNERS	857	875	339	279	86	-
ALL TENANTS	290	350	168	98	40	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	14	45	35	16	51	-
PART OWNERS	28	26	21	6	3	-
ALL TENANTS	29	31	28	4	3	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	133 446	9 075	168	324	1 065
PERSONS. .	453 733	31 082	702	1 149	3 953
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	405 641	29 911	702	1 131	3 828
NONWHITE.	48 092	1 171	-	18	125
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	264 314	15 555	224	162	1 271
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	100 728	11 540	430	855	2 115
ALL TENANTS	88 691	3 987	48	132	567
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 367	112	2	1	20
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 282	604	13	34	91
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 356	1 498	43	78	229
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 276	2 692	40	116	323
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 979	2 816	30	57	226
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 186	889	7	19	85
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 413	749	14	25	132
5 TO 9 YEARS.	19 097	1 197	39	55	150
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 085	1 728	56	82	185
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 771	2 010	39	51	314
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9 405	646	7	8	125
25 TO 34 YEARS.	15 927	971	16	61	124
35 TO 44 YEARS.	26 231	1 744	75	91	300
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 470	2 863	71	125	342
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 192	3 041	33	64	242
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 232	1 212	17	22	168
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 769	802	32	58	115
5 TO 9 YEARS.	18 516	1 018	33	35	143
10 TO 14 YEARS.	23 879	1 537	52	67	227
15 TO 19 YEARS.	20 747	1 368	17	38	192
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8 063	543	6	9	97
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 869	1 096	47	66	134
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 975	2 109	69	82	356
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 647	2 762	37	117	278
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 762	2 297	25	41	185
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 683	1 389	17	52	144
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	21 635	1 068	6	11	66
5 TO 7 YEARS	28 552	1 636	21	17	119
8 YEARS.	36 470	2 536	26	46	216
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 870	1 485	10	76	186
4 YEARS.	19 357	1 668	55	113	329
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 448	378	28	29	94
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 114	304	22	32	55
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 696	121	1	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 714	371	-	5	29
8 YEARS.	11 787	692	10	11	62
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 045	2 443	51	86	399
4 YEARS.	16 845	1 407	19	27	270
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 478	167	2	12	29
4 YEARS OR MORE.	751	74	6	-	7
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35 251	1 837	15	17	88
5 TO 7 YEARS	53 329	3 119	32	38	190
8 YEARS.	75 026	5 285	52	101	471
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 031	3 335	34	125	421
4 YEARS.	46 724	4 022	140	280	747
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 910	1 018	87	70	207
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 717	868	47	90	149
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 245	81	1	1	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 220	193	1	-	7
8 YEARS.	7 145	328	-	1	20
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 942	422	3	13	34
4 YEARS.	11 236	809	28	89	144
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 552	112	23	13	29
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 456	122	7	10	20
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 207	990	10	1	46
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 202	1 515	2	15	88
8 YEARS.	32 951	2 488	13	38	175
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 065	1 248	5	32	133
4 YEARS.	9 798	958	28	36	161
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 197	402	22	16	87
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 449	338	12	41	49

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	2 443	3 071	2 004	1 950	1 828	8
PERSONS. .	8 383	10 061	6 834	7 194	4 133	32
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	7 884	9 665	6 701	7 047	3 999	32
NONWHITE.	499	396	133	147	134	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	3 457	5 643	4 798	5 488	3 730	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 742	3 224	1 174	1 320	299	32
ALL TENANTS	1 184	1 194	862	386	104	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	28	43	18	26	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	165	212	89	223	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	421	499	228	516	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	741	860	612	665	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	587	933	983	418	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	255	523	-	-	1 620	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	208	214	156	190	27	2
5 TO 9 YEARS.	364	350	239	361	16	2
10 TO 14 YEARS.	521	508	376	416	41	2
15 TO 19 YEARS.	535	581	490	531	78	2
20 TO 24 YEARS.	168	168	170	117	32	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	267	319	184	247	51	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	502	532	244	542	78	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	780	883	662	728	81	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	747	993	962	426	15	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	356	578	71	60	1 680	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	227	223	147	261	18	2
5 TO 9 YEARS.	264	333	210	342	28	3
10 TO 14 YEARS.	297	523	371	554	42	3
15 TO 19 YEARS.	363	446	312	336	64	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	158	149	124	105	9	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	307	338	204	304	43	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	581	718	303	656	80	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	710	877	743	619	159	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	636	798	612	290	471	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	392	530	254	109	1 120	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	264	369	352	185	401	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	368	590	521	287	413	-
8 YEARS.	677	971	600	536	606	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	459	472	282	294	170	1
4 YEARS.	506	464	201	420	112	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	81	109	37	100	54	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	88	96	11	128	72	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	27	11	77	19	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	71	87	179	73	5	1
8 YEARS.	187	199	223	168	48	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	604	809	494	649	101	-
4 YEARS.	386	419	286	265	39	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	75	28	21	65	12	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	29	23	9	27	5	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	461	629	627	325	665	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	669	1 155	1 035	479	788	1
8 YEARS.	1 366	1 968	1 327	1 063	1 264	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 097	1 067	591	683	434	1
4 YEARS.	1 216	1 147	492	944	347	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	241	292	121	259	130	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	228	308	46	228	150	4
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	41	17	10	4	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	26	90	69	31	24	1
8 YEARS.	55	133	119	92	24	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	168	128	76	124	-	-
4 YEARS.	235	216	97	216	37	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21	16	10	38	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	52	33	-	40	-	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247	340	346	102	614	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	327	601	482	122	704	-
8 YEARS.	667	966	629	337	1 163	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	405	417	256	106	357	-
4 YEARS.	285	325	123	87	228	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100	137	40	83	105	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	100	113	23	48	115	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	111 175	6 967	143	240	816
	DOLLARS.	380 289 626	20 776 844	967 527	1 158 877	2 994 481
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	76 620	4 717	59	135	594
	DOLLARS.	270 470 900	12 321 426	176 020	452 137	1 801 910
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 711	865	23	19	79
	DOLLARS.	42 034 761	2 615 095	126 661	219 846	231 048
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	39 999	2 284	14	30	217
	DOLLARS.	36 780 575	2 094 552	11 216	26 488	175 741
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	32 681	2 923	85	154	438
	DOLLARS.	31 003 390	3 745 771	653 630	460 406	785 782
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 723	1 396	11	42	156
	DOLLARS.	4 210 124	349 988	3 219	9 204	39 226
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 662	877	17	21	77
	DOLLARS.	10 739 250	632 745	12 866	16 871	55 892
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 913	855	8	25	94
	DOLLARS.	13 180 063	1 029 814	9 555	30 272	117 100
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 430	495	-	5	45
	DOLLARS.	12 773 650	850 947	-	8 700	79 929
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 791	887	32	15	120
	DOLLARS.	33 416 030	2 164 939	78 871	33 082	293 000
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 724	745	25	52	87
	DOLLARS.	43 666 731	2 553 755	83 115	178 002	298 763
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 922	501	16	6	72
	DOLLARS.	39 355 894	2 203 532	68 769	29 000	312 707
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	26 010	1 211	34	74	165
	DOLLARS.	222 947 884	10 991 124	711 132	853 746	1 797 864
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	64 760	1 808	-	11	40
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 029	3 899	47	123	442
	DOLLARS.	109 389 156	7 734 704	110 045	327 923	1 007 019
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	38 935	2 792	36	95	347
	DOLLARS.	89 382 777	6 182 596	80 965	271 550	796 194
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 678	269	4	7	24
	DOLLARS.	7 496 645	524 443	11 075	26 000	45 748
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 142	1 267	11	22	104
	DOLLARS.	10 290 787	727 014	8 977	14 051	63 349
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 162	380	3	13	60
	DOLLARS.	2 218 947	300 651	9 028	16 322	101 728
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		86 423	7 152	145	269	899
TOTAL HOURS		2 273 110	251 530	7 279	12 341	39 473
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		47 023	1 923	23	55	166
1 TO 14 HOURS		33 215	1 526	5	30	130
15 TO 39 HOURS		27 426	2 202	33	57	180
40 TO 59 HOURS		17 768	2 132	35	91	287
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 014	1 292	72	91	302
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 157	1 972	24	71	208
PERSONS		36 270	2 771	34	106	313
TOTAL HOURS		286 297	23 253	271	897	2 662
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		25 007	2 560	30	80	395
PERSONS		32 994	3 506	62	105	660
TOTAL HOURS		1 118 000	130 054	3 211	3 894	26 110
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		65 970	3 343	54	96	386
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 216	1 096	26	40	117
25 TO 99 DAYS		9 502	930	17	22	138
100 TO 149 DAYS		6 057	233	1	4	32
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 740	101	-	5	14
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 455	983	10	25	85
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 386 413	358 940	3 809	8 640	36 354
ON ANOTHER FARM		377 620	15 362	159	690	1 323
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 008 793	343 578	3 650	7 950	35 031
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 883	2 873	37	101	347
NUMBER OF PERSONS		51 348	3 657	47	114	449
MALE		17 078	1 171	6	45	153
FEMALE		34 270	2 486	41	69	296
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 986	694	14	15	87
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 312	908	11	33	139
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 801	728	11	16	85
200 DAYS OR MORE		19 249	1 327	11	50	138
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 156 217	491 258	5 702	16 724	53 324
ON ANOTHER FARM		365 986	26 234	1 240	145	5 080
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 790 231	465 024	4 462	16 579	48 244

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 851	2 428	1 489	1 950	1 693	4
DOLLARS. .	5 625 593	7 282 203	2 748 163	10 584 639	2 912 464	11 040
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 314	1 601	1 014	1 814	401	3
DOLLARS. .	3 608 769	4 587 925	1 694 665	8 676 055	770 664	7 280
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	252	315	177	296	101	2
DOLLARS. .	701 793	1 102 088	233 659	1 427 392	102 976	3 750
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	561	872	590	266	1 596	1
DOLLARS. .	438 825	841 845	600 437	193 189	1 603 777	10
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	804	961	481	520	621	-
DOLLARS. .	876 206	750 345	219 402	288 003	435 047	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	371	419	397	34	242	1
DOLLARS. .	104 235	91 953	102 151	5 461	61 893	200
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	265	255	242	49	424	-
DOLLARS. .	193 891	184 820	168 405	35 036	318 946	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	232	312	184	79	386	-
DOLLARS. .	278 366	371 592	222 929	91 904	460 988	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	109	217	119	44	195	1
DOLLARS. .	181 277	373 487	207 554	78 005	341 103	1 510
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	229	271	220	323	217	-
DOLLARS. .	566 319	645 361	548 306	784 413	508 895	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	157	284	140	349	80	1
DOLLARS. .	543 992	986 304	463 579	1 209 369	270 921	3 000
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	111	210	86	265	58	-
DOLLARS. .	485 520	929 464	378 072	1 165 330	270 084	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	377	460	101	807	91	1
DOLLARS. .	3 271 993	3 699 222	657 167	7 215 121	679 634	6 330
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	212	777	768	1 833	877	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 097	1 337	853	831	1 021	3
DOLLARS. .	2 033 516	2 659 470	1 596 731	2 194 211	986 173	3 950
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	788	896	630	707	260	2
DOLLARS. .	1 639 847	2 067 268	1 326 772	1 774 704	525 907	950
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	76	102	56	69	34	1
DOLLARS. .	109 163	261 207	71 250	303 192	57 396	3 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	349	501	280	141	838	-
DOLLARS. .	188 968	270 574	181 095	93 235	358 333	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	144	133	27	52	85	-
DOLLARS. .	95 538	60 421	17 614	23 080	44 537	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	2 023	2 330	1 486	1 154	1 069	8
TOTAL HOURS	76 713	74 007	41 717	17 866	25 391	420
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	420	741	518	796	759	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	327	554	480	640	434	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	611	799	522	456	361	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	648	704	367	49	225	6
60 HOURS OR MORE.	437	273	117	9	49	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	576	645	448	582	241	2
PERSONS	802	918	598	870	279	2
TOTAL HOURS	7 148	7 640	4 635	5 827	2 454	22
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	742	882	431	306	277	2
PERSONS	988	1 108	583	370	321	5
TOTAL HOURS	37 745	39 216	19 878	11 032	11 808	182
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	954	1 245	608	1 950	205	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	319	305	289	-	80	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	205	229	319	-	62	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	101	95	-	253	23	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	30	52	-	133	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	299	564	-	1 564	40	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	108 339	177 106	24 692	436 786	16 900	440
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 201	5 072	3 917	3 555	470	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	104 138	172 034	20 775	433 231	16 430	440
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	803	938	647	731	260	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 043	1 159	845	934	346	2
MALE.	339	324	304	319	183	-
FEMALE.	704	835	541	615	163	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	228	190	160	147	65	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	263	243	219	198	86	1
100 TO 199 DAYS	245	229	142	181	73	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	307	497	324	408	122	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	126 794	177 630	111 084	140 437	45 789	86
ON ANOTHER FARM	3 726	9 934	6 109	6 635	3 357	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	123 068	167 696	104 975	133 802	42 432	86

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	96 749	6 910	165	292	948
	NUMBER	122 444	9 330	335	509	1 454
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	73 598	6 684	167	312	977
	NUMBER	86 281	8 464	467	635	1 428
TRACTORS	FARMS	85 752	7 548	168	321	1 047
	NUMBER	137 766	14 295	929	1 051	2 643
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	77 700	7 415	168	321	1 047
	NUMBER	108 319	12 189	886	931	2 360
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	57 834	4 439	2	34	237
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13 867	1 988	14	97	488
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 656	597	27	114	199
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 330	201	24	40	89
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 013	190	101	36	34
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	76 946	7 370	167	316	1 047
	NUMBER	105 532	11 888	869	899	2 305
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 544	273	14	19	48
	NUMBER	2 787	301	17	32	55
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27 944	1 970	36	109	252
	NUMBER	29 447	2 106	43	120	283
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	10 447	2 050	123	233	547
	NUMBER	11 537	2 305	179	313	618
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	8 264	1 660	59	139	424
	NUMBER	8 607	1 755	77	168	446
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 609	514	80	135	172
	NUMBER	2 930	550	102	145	172
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 917	2 315	115	172	476
	NUMBER	15 234	2 388	124	181	495
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 720	419	43	22	132
	NUMBER	2 743	424	43	22	132
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	750	152	32	24	34
	NUMBER	820	176	38	42	34
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9 229	1 838	88	203	507
	NUMBER	9 500	1 921	105	227	534
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	2 725	359	63	48	106
	NUMBER	3 002	393	77	52	114
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	2 486	333	63	48	95
	NUMBER	2 573	342	67	48	95
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	405	46	10	4	14
	NUMBER	429	51	10	4	19
TELEPHONE	FARMS	86 747	6 629	167	295	955
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	114 652	8 048	166	299	1 020
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	86 308	6 838	156	289	934
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 823	1 265	40	48	306
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	3 363	137	36	26	31
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 687	884	149	130	271
	PERSONS	13 740	1 707	590	287	436
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		4 038	542	33	57	162
2		1 419	165	30	26	76
3 OR 4		785	115	40	38	26
5 TO 9		326	48	33	8	7
10 OR MORE		119	14	13	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 634	203	18	31	30
	ACRES	50 600	5 456	1 175	1 473	1 162
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 469	525	25	21	97
	ACRES	45 052	8 104	1 199	385	2 231
COTTON	FARMS	6 184	728	80	139	180
	ACRES	170 302	22 483	8 770	6 236	4 397
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 670	333	16	12	52
	ACRES	20 579	3 157	1 497	263	479
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	442	66	10	5	18
	ACRES	3 104	736	260	90	322
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	18 044	2 141	38	59	276
	ACRES	54 561	9 585	1 208	2 190	2 546
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 773	2 122	106	239	485
	ACRES	554 723	79 585	21 506	23 026	15 946
CORN	FARMS	7 951	1 316	82	200	290
	ACRES	239 772	38 023	8 583	10 264	8 254
COTTON	FARMS	8 616	1 043	86	178	245
	ACRES	232 528	28 515	9 842	8 047	5 618
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	25	1	-	20
	ACRES	2 808	492	46	-	326
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 787	340	20	71	68
	ACRES	59 317	9 096	2 587	3 615	1 332
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 084	138	2	14	33
	ACRES	20 298	3 459	448	1 100	416
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	26 575	3 056	85	170	481
	NUMBER	819 910	111 223	12 754	14 566	26 977
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	6 932	996	37	92	230
	NUMBER	473 778	64 077	8 375	12 701	18 078

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 961	2 271	1 273	1 717	1 020	3
	NUMBER	2 659	2 829	1 544	2 255	1 196	6
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 010	2 128	1 090	1 185	785	8
	NUMBER	2 364	2 409	1 161	1 310	817	50
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 275	2 505	1 232	1 547	1 049	8
	NUMBER	4 162	3 915	1 595	2 289	1 457	76
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 248	2 446	1 185	1 376	928	8
	NUMBER	3 513	3 194	1 305	1 579	1 038	72
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 273	1 811	1 082	1 207	824	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	748	549	92	145	98	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	183	69	5	14	6	2
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	32	10	6	10	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	12	7	-	-	-	6
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 233	2 432	1 175	1 372	905	8
	NUMBER	3 413	3 121	1 281	1 544	1 010	69
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	95	73	24	27	28	2
	NUMBER	100	73	24	35	28	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	603	680	290	663	395	2
	NUMBER	649	721	290	710	419	4
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	709	367	71	118	57	6
	NUMBER	754	370	71	118	61	6
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	635	332	71	105	57	4
	NUMBER	661	332	71	105	57	4
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	89	38	-	13	4	2
	NUMBER	93	38	-	13	4	2
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	749	607	196	187	121	8
	NUMBER	769	623	196	187	126	9
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	132	85	5	6	6	4
	NUMBER	137	85	5	6	6	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	46	16	-	11	-	2
	NUMBER	46	16	-	11	-	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	591	405	44	67	46	4
	NUMBER	601	410	44	67	46	4
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	100	28	14	-	5	6
	NUMBER	105	31	14	-	5	13
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	89	24	14	-	-	6
	NUMBER	94	24	14	-	-	11
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	11	7	-	-	5	1
	NUMBER	11	7	-	-	5	2
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 007	2 214	991	1 526	1 255	7
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 263	2 704	1 596	1 778	1 462	5
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 078	2 331	1 050	1 461	1 085	6
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	455	340	76	27	37	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	28	15	1	-	5	4
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	203	109	22	19	13	7
	PERSONS	245	127	22	25	13	55
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		174	94	22	13	13	-
2		21	12	-	6	-	2
3 OR 4		8	3	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	4
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	68	33	23	20	26	2
	ACRES	1 153	267	226	52	202	90
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	165	165	52	53	68	1
	ACRES	2 114	1 856	319	506	732	27
COTTON	FARMS	187	108	34	6	-	1
	ACRES	2 148	820	112	42	-	120
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	109	90	54	28	16	5
	ACRES	625	218	75	33	32	182
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	16	12	5	15	14	3
	ACRES	32	24	8	23	22	65
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	644	734	390	166	222	3
	ACRES	2 100	1 140	401	166	246	110
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	712	428	152	134	78	2
	ACRES	12 782	5 310	1 015	960	840	1 137
CORN	FARMS	390	268	86	85	39	2
	ACRES	7 009	3 258	655	587	307	900
COTTON	FARMS	346	136	52	39	10	-
	ACRES	3 808	949	251	155	56	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	4	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	120	-	-	-	15	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	88	75	18	5	31	1
	ACRES	1 190	344	28	10	228	37
PASTURELAND	FARMS	44	34	11	19	21	1
	ACRES	655	759	81	208	234	200
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	932	1 004	384	404	301	5
	NUMBER	32 352	20 487	4 087	4 948	2 358	2 350
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	358	215	64	79	64	3
	NUMBER	16 990	7 005	928	651	989	2 008

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	101 287	8 603	162	323	1 061
	ACRES	2 756 324	416 737	58 730	56 247	95 020
	TONS	561 290	86 899	11 124	10 535	18 351
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	103 706	8 627	162	323	1 055
	TONS	532 111	81 685	9 896	8 941	17 182
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9 276	1 181	80	176	284
	TONS	29 188	5 213	1 228	1 595	1 169
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	39 197	4 274	89	180	575
	ACRES	907 572	132 620	12 073	11 643	29 786
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	38 802	4 222	89	176	569
	TONS	153 148	20 981	1 627	1 525	4 212
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 056	143	20	18	27
	TONS	2 356	477	108	108	133
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	9 088	1 071	26	37	226
	ACRES	190 031	26 459	3 131	3 000	8 355
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 833	1 028	26	37	208
	TONS	35 083	8 927	316	206	1 079
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	284	49	-	4	31
	TONS	974	141	-	36	100
CORN	FARMS	50 056	6 010	142	273	849
	ACRES	788 731	127 890	13 644	16 822	30 105
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	49 191	5 889	124	264	808
	TONS	139 236	22 777	2 311	2 702	5 638
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 243	912	75	146	210
	TONS	15 406	2 873	524	876	692
TOBACCO	FARMS	51 705	5 222	42	82	567
	ACRES	66 001	9 126	502	549	2 089
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51 654	5 213	42	82	567
	TONS	50 979	6 498	310	303	1 514
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	112	19	-	-	-
	TONS	42	7	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	26 877	2 761	120	237	474
	ACRES	481 555	50 981	13 694	10 994	9 882
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 629	2 727	115	232	464
	TONS	103 685	11 358	2 916	2 331	2 138
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 302	470	51	93	126
	TONS	8 464	1 157	416	365	211
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16 052	2 625	95	172	460
	ACRES	322 434	69 661	15 686	13 239	14 803
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 797	2 464	91	164	444
	TONS	49 980	11 144	2 416	1 874	2 601
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	584	129	20	24	23
	TONS	1 955	559	177	210	36
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	28 096	3 359	116	201	554
	ACRES	540 514	75 278	9 763	9 535	16 183
	TONS	1 073 796	151 529	18 895	19 006	33 511
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	133 288	9 075	168	324	1 065
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	92 770	7 103	159	275	941
	DOLLARS	75 550 795	4 757 595	868 011	550 348	941 221
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44 519	2 488	1	33	125
$200 TO $999	FARMS	36 108	3 468	44	102	526
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5 879	690	20	49	169
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 596	352	48	62	102
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 554	79	26	23	19
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	710	15	9	6	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	404	11	11	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	64 697	5 842	117	245	830
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 456	43	24	5	11
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	802	12	6	6	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	385	5	5	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	89	5	5	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 916	4 424	116	230	637
	DOLLARS	40 150 076	3 511 224	734 044	479 373	705 186
$1 TO $999	FARMS	40 572	3 485	10	80	424
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 861	608	35	79	134
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 064	227	24	53	53
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	968	70	17	16	24
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	322	29	25	2	2
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	129	5	5	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	98 051	8 488	168	324	1 041
	DOLLARS	11 613 034	1 502 094	192 573	176 018	349 877
$1 TO $99	FARMS	68 724	3 999	11	21	136
$100 TO $499	FARMS	25 998	3 935	34	157	683
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 224	378	67	90	171
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	757	140	25	51	51
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	348	36	31	5	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	109 755	8 648	162	324	1 056
	DOLLARS	36 845 045	5 812 203	774 224	723 887	1 234 342
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	100 463	8 767	168	324	1 065
	DOLLARS	27 244 575	3 808 332	523 213	487 128	863 072
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 825	1 617	-	-	8
$100 TO $499	FARMS	48 474	5 090	4	31	349
$500 TO $999	FARMS	7 633	1 267	6	49	438
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 323	758	126	241	270
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	208	35	32	3	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 394	2 954	1 709	1 465	1 365	8
ACRES. .	110 789	73 344	22 607	18 911	16 257	6 208
TONS. .	21 694	20 157	5 038	3 992	3 016	1 713
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 385	2 956	1 746	1 518	1 373	8
TONS. .	20 848	19 853	4 965	3 948	2 979	1 360
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	405	165	71	42	34	3
TONS. .	844	305	72	42	37	353
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 246	1 507	677	784	590	7
ACRES. .	37 883	31 141	10 094	10 102	8 112	777
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 222	1 495	671	784	590	7
TONS. .	6 040	5 506	2 071	1 797	1 184	171
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	55	17	6	-	14	2
TONS. .	102	24	2	-	13	10
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . .FARMS. .	345	305	132	156	107	5
ACRES. .	6 611	4 001	1 361	1 266	1 066	1 444
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	338	296	123	151	107	5
TONS. .	994	6 049	283	228	194	354
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	-	5	-	-	1
TONS. .	2	-	3	-	-	140
CORN. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 784	1 927	1 035	715	648	8
ACRES. .	35 703	23 530	8 086	5 430	4 772	2 736
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 755	1 908	1 030	715	643	8
TONS. .	6 505	4 112	1 509	1 083	850	608
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	303	134	44	34	28	3
TONS. .	540	194	47	42	21	167
TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 442	2 030	1 059	752	647	2
ACRES. .	2 967	2 299	720	424	382	11
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 438	2 030	1 054	752	647	2
TONS. .	2 088	1 727	556	387	312	8
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	14	-	5	-	-	-
TONS. .	5	-	2	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. .	852	782	296	181	205	1
ACRES. .	9 719	5 523	1 169	757	722	406
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	843	777	296	181	205	1
TONS. .	2 413	1 289	271	186	172	80
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	129	47	24	8	6	1
TONS. .	133	25	7	1	3	16
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . .FARMS. .	890	742	266	207	233	7
ACRES. .	17 906	6 850	1 177	932	1 203	834
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. .	855	665	245	203	218	7
TONS. .	2 808	1 170	275	267	267	139
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	32	25	5	-	-	2
TONS. .	61	62	13	-	-	20
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 050	1 006	432	449	360	5
ACRES. .	20 170	14 652	4 975	5 642	3 704	1 354
TONS. .	41 560	29 138	9 419	11 351	7 580	3 250
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 443	3 071	2 004	1 945	1 828	8
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 958	2 396	1 374	1 268	1 181	7
DOLLARS. .	1 149 018	958 111	290 886	267 096	253 105	275 942
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	588	949	792	756	772	-
$200 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 025	1 210	561	507	384	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	237	198	17	-	25	-
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	102	34	4	5	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	5	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	5
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 656	1 968	1 026	919	872	1
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. .	3	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 348	1 373	720	772	688	6
DOLLARS. .	890 964	542 573	159 084	178 628	122 984	95 904
$1 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 057	1 227	687	730	683	1
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	210	118	32	42	5	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	76	21	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	7	1	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 400	2 866	1 689	1 495	1 304	8
DOLLARS. .	393 896	287 295	102 435	94 336	73 625	22 497
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. .	862	1 629	1 340	1 163	1 073	1
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 482	1 230	349	324	230	2
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	43	7	-	8	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	-	-	-	1	1
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 368	2 941	1 797	1 636	1 500	8
DOLLARS. .	1 356 929	1 413 421	309 400	234 387	179 552	137 065
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 432	3 016	1 762	1 439	1 135	8
DOLLARS. .	987 434	747 813	199 672	170 959	130 960	65 287
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. .	108	541	960	803	623	-
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 748	2 177	781	608	486	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	477	276	21	28	25	1
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	99	22	-	-	1	3
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS. .	60 276	5 692	125	276	787
DOLLARS. .	15 448 900	2 248 370	258 484	366 473	497 226
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	38 131	2 624	8	22	198
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	14 675	1 822	8	64	250
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	4 606	737	23	39	177
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	2 013	322	36	65	111
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	372	91	30	32	29
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	404	88	13	53	22
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	60	6	5	1	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	15	2	2	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. .	66 636	6 284	162	316	972
DOLLARS. .	35 890 905	4 248 000	1 107 664	740 688	1 026 769
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	40 399	2 792	-	10	99
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	13 488	1 657	-	35	265
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	5 278	804	5	52	223
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	4 640	679	23	117	305
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1 732	205	42	59	68
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	687	99	52	36	11
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	298	40	32	7	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. .	90	8	8	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	24	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	528 840 794	60 005 133	9 373 877	8 331 903	13 270 084
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 963	6 968	69 436	27 317	13 625
ALL CROPS	282 484 759	38 936 707	6 766 646	5 712 872	8 436 793
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	256 943 302	35 620 165	6 020 653	5 213 898	7 878 830
VEGETABLES.	6 995 353	1 400 474	330 691	222 500	230 365
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 690 149	743 640	218 669	105 193	145 276
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	15 855 955	1 172 428	196 633	171 281	182 322
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	245 935 055	21 026 970	2 607 231	2 619 031	4 826 940
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	41 803 577	999 526	262 564	190 555	158 675
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	76 183 629	5 362 634	507 774	510 933	1 249 577
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	127 947 849	14 664 810	1 836 893	1 917 543	3 418 688
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	100 666	7 667	122	288	894
NUMBER. .	2 136 014	234 263	21 156	25 333	49 638
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. .	94 927	7 363	108	271	847
NUMBER. .	1 126 135	125 830	9 980	12 413	26 950
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. .	52 931	4 630	34	102	426
NUMBER. .	369 960	31 505	1 715	1 903	5 886
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	76 234	6 240	105	255	798
NUMBER. .	600 268	61 841	5 269	6 385	12 704
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. .	64 762	5 831	116	264	807
NUMBER. .	409 611	46 592	5 907	6 535	9 984
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	45 176	1 873	3	13	47
10 TO 19.	23 864	2 033	3	25	98
20 TO 49.	21 945	2 545	13	63	353
50 TO 99.	6 882	857	24	104	274
100 TO 199.	2 146	272	39	60	108
200 TO 499.	589	80	34	22	14
500 OR MORE	64	7	6	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	38 300	1 510	4	17	47
5 TO 9.	21 710	1 773	-	21	67
10 TO 19.	19 112	2 097	8	31	211
20 TO 29.	7 149	873	6	36	166
30 TO 49.	5 279	685	18	79	196
50 TO 99.	2 658	330	38	65	132
100 TO 199.	594	76	22	17	26
200 OR MORE	125	19	12	5	2
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 820	2 263	8	42	123
5 TO 9.	9 544	1 364	3	7	50
10 TO 19.	5 281	767	2	14	128
20 TO 29.	1 733	142	1	10	82
30 TO 49.	1 515	62	2	18	40
50 TO 99.	869	28	14	11	3
100 OR MORE	169	4	4	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	55 403	5 034	69	184	636
NUMBER. .	957 856	124 723	8 775	14 552	28 714
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. .	31 760	3 473	49	150	489
NUMBER. .	137 796	17 061	849	1 896	3 690
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	51 361	4 716	68	180	615
NUMBER. .	820 060	107 662	7 926	12 656	25 024
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	33 695	2 182	9	24	126
10 TO 24.	11 314	1 227	3	19	133
25 TO 99.	8 916	1 424	22	86	307
100 TO 199.	1 103	155	21	39	58
200 TO 499.	330	44	12	16	12
500 OR MORE	45	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 714	1 928	862	1 006	805	3
DOLLARS. .	631 952	389 563	104 672	103 520	87 999	1 193
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	588	1 127	681	821	667	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	675	654	171	176	133	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	348	140	10	9	5	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	103	7	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 936	2 096	802	892	857	7
DOLLARS. .	774 793	500 261	97 825	116 086	92 216	191 131
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	671	1 350	662	721	723	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	748	498	111	110	115	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	328	172	24	57	13	1
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	172	58	4	4	6	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	17	18	1	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	15 355 575	10 965 813	2 707 881	2 134 184	1 805 535	1 351 414
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 989	3 572	1 403	1 154	1 114	168 926
ALL CROPS	9 487 249	6 755 610	1 777 537	1 471 194	1 227 207	486 085
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	8 751 089	6 178 916	1 576 779	1 344 352	1 123 193	320 496
VEGETABLES.	318 748	215 009	83 161	43 751	39 920	126 678
FRUITS AND NUTS	130 003	107 867	36 632	22 205	17 998	21 893
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	287 409	253 818	80 965	60 886	46 096	17 018
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	5 846 198	4 201 579	925 991	659 390	576 297	865 329
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 639	145 675	46 418	22 639	55 026	255 238
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 714 534	1 157 307	222 509	101 302	92 387	340 859
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	3 936 025	2 898 597	657 064	535 449	428 884	269 232
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 025	2 763	1 575	1 384	1 145	7
NUMBER. .	64 168	56 527	17 441	15 778	11 189	2 882
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 947	2 674	1 516	1 262	1 073	7
NUMBER. .	35 105	31 547	9 835	7 784	5 930	1 447
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 228	1 737	1 103	656	694	7
NUMBER. .	9 629	8 540	3 832	1 863	1 939	546
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 724	2 229	1 129	1 099	813	7
NUMBER. .	16 932	15 549	5 002	5 097	3 335	905
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 692	2 051	901	896	677	6
NUMBER. .	12 131	9 431	2 604	2 897	1 924	530
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	255	694	861	742	708	-
10 TO 19.	493	934	480	426	302	-
20 TO 49.	918	982	216	206	125	1
50 TO 99.	302	137	16	10	10	-
100 TO 199.	51	13	1	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	6	3	1	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	216	516	710	644	591	-
5 TO 9.	342	846	497	372	316	-
10 TO 19.	710	879	258	206	137	-
20 TO 29.	341	285	39	29	26	-
30 TO 49.	260	122	10	9	2	1
50 TO 99.	73	21	1	2	1	2
100 TO 199.	5	5	1	-	-	2
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	440	880	770	537	567	-
5 TO 9.	316	663	325	117	127	-
10 TO 19.	423	192	8	2	-	-
20 TO 29.	47	2	-	-	-	1
30 TO 49.	2	-	-	-	-	2
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 389	1 774	982	648	505	7
NUMBER. .	36 602	27 981	8 099	4 925	3 395	4 662
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 016	1 189	580	349	218	6
NUMBER. .	4 829	4 330	1 467	866	488	680
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 318	1 650	885	584	467	6
NUMBER. .	31 773	23 651	6 632	4 059	2 907	3 982
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	489	868	666	467	384	1
10 TO 24.	325	497	250	147	99	-
25 TO 99.	544	399	66	33	22	1
100 TO 199.	28	9	-	1	-	1
200 TO 499.	3	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS.	34 935	3 806	51	160	531
LITTERS.	185 187	24 096	1 340	2 881	5 405
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	17 220	1 344	5	18	95
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	12 697	1 705	9	36	197
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	3 575	570	10	54	173
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	1 225	161	18	42	59
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	173	21	7	7	7
100 LITTERS OR MORE	45	5	2	3	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	2 946	353	6	13	55
NUMBER.	98 077	13 360	811	919	3 201
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . FARMS.	1 779	231	5	13	36
NUMBER.	20 305	2 548	192	354	589
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS.	2 876	346	6	12	55
NUMBER.	77 772	10 812	619	565	2 612
EWES. . . . FARMS.	2 778	339	6	11	54
NUMBER.	72 027	9 929	575	520	2 316
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . FARMS.	2 475	308	6	12	47
NUMBER.	5 745	883	44	45	296
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	67 949	5 117	32	109	456
NUMBER.	5 811 345	304 199	28 552	36 301	36 813
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS.	85 209	7 463	127	286	900
NUMBER.	1 058 486	115 932	11 353	12 292	24 525
DOLLARS.	90 235 852	9 674 298	1 314 647	1 205 897	2 119 335
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	33 247	3 994	69	181	596
NUMBER.	1 478 932	189 466	17 121	23 391	44 637
DOLLARS.	34 479 377	4 555 481	507 120	651 574	1 173 511
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	2 880	357	8	11	58
NUMBER.	83 778	9 955	649	499	2 599
DOLLARS.	1 240 677	154 356	9 711	8 150	42 289
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS.	22 699	3 099	26	68	343
POUNDS.	1 744 771 418	124 852 757	11 696 689	11 822 392	29 219 290
DOLLARS.	76 144 266	5 353 155	507 774	510 933	1 247 003
CREAM . . . FARMS.	140	21	-	-	2
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS.	77 300	18 602	-	-	5 049
DOLLARS.	39 424	9 487	-	-	2 575
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	874	15	4	2	5
NUMBER.	36 220 128	349 491	196 000	72 000	63 241
DOLLARS.	16 661 259	160 766	90 160	33 120	29 091
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS.	4 628	645	11	30	78
NUMBER.	2 670 938	113 858	18 990	22 598	18 511
DOLLARS.	1 362 180	58 070	9 686	11 525	9 441
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . FARMS.	15 298	1 731	17	45	150
DOZENS.	60 449 201	2 061 905	418 402	405 272	280 804
DOLLARS.	21 761 716	742 286	150 625	145 898	101 090
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS.	59 178	6 632	127	273	847
ACRES.	910 309	147 683	13 331	17 730	31 519
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	46 150	4 075	11	36	234
20 TO 49 ACRES.	9 622	1 900	27	84	392
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1 778	361	21	59	128
75 TO 99 ACRES.	676	130	10	43	50
100 TO 149 ACRES.	534	101	26	28	35
150 TO 199 ACRES.	207	39	13	17	8
200 ACRES OR MORE	211	26	19	6	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	55 801	6 381	123	256	821
ACRES.	804 145	135 678	11 657	15 678	28 589
BUSHELS.	39 398 126	7 020 048	667 879	914 610	1 539 872
SALES . . . FARMS.	28 152	3 891	75	176	519
BUSHELS.	19 300 120	3 610 710	368 148	524 717	813 488
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS.	5 097	703	18	29	68
ACRES.	27 324	4 008	554	483	808
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . FARMS.	866	164	6	15	30
ACRES.	9 170	1 890	280	378	496
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	230 072	44 909	11 976	9 701	7 813
SALES . . . FARMS.	339	77	2	6	19
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	121 128	24 663	7 394	4 198	4 986
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . FARMS.	9 010	1 531	101	184	354
ACRES.	560 263	86 109	27 360	18 806	19 290
BUSHELS.	12 628 683	2 037 915	684 764	455 249	455 793
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	8 088	1 797	74	148	390
ACRES.	153 459	35 437	4 690	5 477	10 050
BUSHELS.	4 499 006	1 000 025	160 918	166 898	290 342
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	4 352	964	23	57	193
ACRES.	51 054	12 577	714	1 577	3 194
BUSHELS.	2 156 157	561 082	37 986	71 062	152 656
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	1 635	399	11	34	116
ACRES.	21 627	5 308	204	774	1 817
BUSHELS.	743 271	187 689	8 085	32 000	66 718
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	526	121	10	10	25
ACRES.	5 345	1 370	251	215	227
BUSHELS.	84 437	22 755	5 595	4 286	3 058

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	1 107	1 307	650	410	248	6
	LITTERS	7 129	5 533	1 808	1 041	584	1 027
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		308	508	410	267	183	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		553	690	220	135	61	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS		210	103	20	8	4	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		36	6	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	4
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	116	112	51	22	40	-
	NUMBER	4 526	2 794	1 109	381	669	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	77	70	30	13	26	-
	NUMBER	748	451	214	75	97	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	115	107	51	21	40	-
	NUMBER	3 778	2 343	895	306	572	-
EWES	FARMS	115	105	48	21	36	-
	NUMBER	3 564	2 129	825	290	504	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	105	95	43	12	34	-
	NUMBER	214	214	70	16	68	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 296	1 914	1 310	848	1 021	6
	NUMBER	75 409	81 975	45 149	25 660	37 461	37 308
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	2 007	2 719	1 424	1 161	1 045	7
	NUMBER	31 889	28 204	7 669	6 263	5 059	1 009
	DOLLARS	2 550 538	2 016 168	467 713	406 617	348 470	108 437
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 170	1 363	615	409	278	7
	NUMBER	53 145	40 030	11 142	6 511	4 094	5 276
	DOLLARS	1 279 823	787 524	155 929	97 662	59 070	159 983
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	121	110	49	21	36	1
	NUMBER	3 392	2 131	685	306	500	65
	DOLLARS	53 000	31 438	9 768	4 061	7 002	700
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	925	1 187	550	277	271	7
	POUNDS	39 932 413	27 063 778	5 118 195	2 309 848	2 079 626	4 001 814
	DOLLARS	1 709 277	1 156 976	221 192	100 859	92 026	339 851
CREAM	FARMS	8	4	7	4	6	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	10 312	654	2 587	870	715	1 978
	DOLLARS	5 259	333	1 320	444	365	1 009
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	2	2	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	11 300	6 950	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	5 198	3 197	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	193	215	118	74	120	6
	NUMBER	29 087	18 599	6 073	4 566	5 934	22 796
	DOLLARS	14 834	9 486	3 098	2 329	3 025	11 626
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	426	665	428	221	431	6
	DOZENS	474 525	364 935	117 967	54 160	144 171	676 708
	DOLLARS	170 829	131 377	42 467	19 498	51 901	243 615
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 828	2 318	1 239	787	718	8
	ACRES	40 873	33 084	11 146	6 064	4 958	2 766
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		957	1 714	1 123	738	688	1
20 TO 49 ACRES		720	564	113	49	30	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		115	36	2	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		23	3	1	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		12	-	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	1	-	-	-	3
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 751	2 237	1 193	753	697	8
	ACRES	37 727	31 467	10 560	5 805	4 751	2 011
	BUSHELS	1 980 880	1 492 265	424 542	247 057	200 239	134 664
SALES	FARMS	1 056	1 355	710	513	459	3
	BUSHELS	980 951	734 592	188 814	137 894	101 215	40 229
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	164	256	168	72	78	4
	ACRES	869	934	360	156	156	300
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	47	52	14	8	14	-
	ACRES	364	311	61	26	37	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	9 564	4 666	1 189	558	733	-
SALES	FARMS	23	20	7	5	8	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	5 368	2 186	531	299	338	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	497	333	62	46	38	1
	ACRES	14 462	5 673	518	373	335	140
	BUSHELS	318 847	114 308	8 954	7 812	5 811	3 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	630	458	97	67	82	2
	ACRES	9 608	4 762	850	613	561	110
	BUSHELS	254 115	111 479	16 273	12 635	11 872	3 246
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	348	294	49	49	57	5
	ACRES	4 131	2 592	369	377	386	232
	BUSHELS	181 115	105 287	12 976	12 248	10 677	11 420
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	143	80	15	10	14	1
	ACRES	1 649	737	127	64	85	6
	BUSHELS	54 896	21 463	4 527	1 701	1 409	210
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	45	24	7	5	3	-
	ACRES	418	202	57	30	22	-
	BUSHELS	6 085	3 242	489	375	375	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 166	1 765	54	77	270
ACRES. .	146 840	25 569	2 178	1 852	5 395
TONS. .	354 856	69 691	8 326	5 627	16 087
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	22 322	2 343	22	54	286
ACRES. .	326 571	50 815	1 172	2 203	10 655
TONS. .	429 497	78 786	1 778	3 918	17 317
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	34 214	4 218	66	162	521
ACRES. .	468 382	80 279	2 909	6 311	14 697
TONS. .	620 164	117 978	4 506	9 862	22 767
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 254	1 159	11	27	131
ACRES. .	87 550	11 829	538	476	2 111
TONS. .	117 598	17 536	1 523	861	3 061
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . .FARMS. .	11 819	1 177	24	38	147
ACRES. .	154 402	26 902	6 763	1 528	3 108
TONS. .	187 150	35 573	7 720	2 780	4 673
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 033	102	6	1	12
ACRES. .	18 044	1 782	449	10	209
TONS, GREEN WT. .	78 676	6 361	2 580	100	601
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:					
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 157	640	27	64	169
ACRES. .	32 047	11 328	1 240	1 978	3 029
POUNDS. .	6 546 931	2 634 927	320 100	472 154	699 644
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . .FARMS. .	2 188	543	31	67	137
ACRES. .	41 753	13 567	2 487	2 657	3 278
POUNDS. .	7 903 983	2 819 164	447 670	635 355	753 863
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .FARMS. .	23 789	1 987	4	33	154
ACRES. .	1 912	244	(Z)	20	9
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	274 267	31 076	31	2 361	1 636
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . .FARMS. .	11 781	1 107	3	21	97
ACRES. .	3 075	1 018	71	100	303
BUSHELS. .	653 928	201 378	13 107	22 182	72 024
TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. .	56 308	5 056	25	90	468
ACRES. .	68 605	8 348	368	636	1 753
POUNDS. .	129 335 981	15 810 557	770 940	1 247 906	3 413 028
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . .FARMS. .	54 539	4 764	24	87	429
ACRES. .	53 952	5 932	244	351	981
POUNDS. .	103 710 221	11 516 105	488 210	705 401	1 980 086
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. .	4 347	610	9	28	140
ACRES. .	12 723	1 930	109	211	652
POUNDS. .	22 105 572	3 375 208	248 868	396 313	1 196 620
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 759	485	7	27	98
ACRES. .	1 930	486	15	74	120
POUNDS. .	3 520 188	919 244	33 862	146 192	236 322
COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. .	27 499	2 733	104	202	468
ACRES. .	497 142	48 735	12 114	9 340	10 226
BALES. .	641 268	62 327	16 841	12 070	13 582
POPCORN . . . . . .FARMS. .	117	39	1	4	6
ACRES. .	1 849	685	10	116	168
POUNDS, EAR CORN. .	3 215 720	1 190 276	15 000	154 634	380 500
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	6 031	967	28	44	101
ACRES. .	42 368	8 035	2 310	1 263	1 360
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 995 353	1 400 474	330 691	222 500	230 365
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 085	439	17	17	53
ACRES. .	3 072	1 031	225	199	175
POUNDS. .	8 788 475	3 213 276	962 771	476 326	596 005
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 989	568	7	12	66
ACRES. .	8 841	1 214	149	60	331

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	534	619	211	244	228	6
ACRES.	7 208	7 129	1 807	2 086	2 083	222
TONS.	19 346	16 968	3 337	4 287	4 120	780
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	633	896	452	518	476	5
ACRES.	15 733	15 930	5 122	6 950	6 777	122
TONS.	25 159	23 791	6 823	9 147	8 996	163
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	1 180	1 488	801	713	695	8
ACRES.	23 325	23 209	9 828	9 677	9 093	256
TONS.	35 541	32 985	12 317	13 324	11 720	427
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	324	466	200	200	131	3
ACRES.	3 447	3 981	1 276	1 611	914	42
TONS.	5 302	5 235	1 554	2 303	1 089	88
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	304	406	258	241	227	3
ACRES.	5 864	6 686	2 953	3 138	3 038	65
TONS.	8 579	8 277	3 544	3 663	3 689	130
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	27	35	21	8	8	1
ACRES.	482	409	223	106	96	50
TONS, GREEN WT.	1 258	1 348	474	449	245	150
FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED:						
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	221	113	46	34	59	-
ACRES.	3 370	1 275	436	330	636	-
POUNDS.	788 834	259 018	95 177	78 862	130 603	-
FESCUE SEED (TALL, ALTA, AND KY. 31). . . . . FARMS.	194	91	23	40	21	-
ACRES.	3 439	1 392	314	548	155	-
POUNDS.	677 017	242 219	63 040	78 539	30 430	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	471	729	596	387	390	6
ACRES.	63	89	63	33	30	116
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	8 910	10 476	7 662	4 157	3 763	12 736
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	277	386	323	180	242	5
ACRES.	306	180	58	25	21	66
BUSHELS.	55 095	29 818	9 152	4 322	5 475	7 003
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	1 292	2 064	1 117	821	645	2
ACRES.	2 615	2 283	693	468	376	11
POUNDS.	5 039 370	4 216 325	1 122 988	757 530	619 101	18 800
BURLEY TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	1 196	1 956	1 072	796	617	2
ACRES.	1 817	1 910	629	440	346	11
POUNDS.	3 654 039	3 648 993	1 039 376	714 994	574 421	18 800
DARK FIRE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	232	156	45	27	19	-
ACRES.	631	277	50	22	17	-
POUNDS.	1 064 312	406 008	63 087	31 860	22 768	-
DARK AIR-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS.	180	141	32	16	29	-
ACRES.	167	96	14	6	13	-
POUNDS.	321 019	161 324	20 525	10 676	21 912	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	824	820	315	195	120	1
ACRES.	9 839	5 846	1 370	822	437	406
BALES.	12 169	6 462	1 203	724	412	715
POPCORN . . . . . FARMS.	14	14	-	1	2	-
ACRES.	173	218	-	3	10	-
POUNDS, EAR CORN.	263 795	376 347	-	1 800	16 392	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	249	345	200	112	99	6
ACRES.	1 486	1 172	444	208	202	478
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	318 748	215 009	83 161	43 751	39 920	126 678
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	100	151	101	75	50	2
ACRES.	179	182	71	40	22	5
POUNDS.	562 727	485 098	130 349	79 442	47 494	7 115
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	146	175	162	131	135	4
ACRES.	247	255	172	150	165	68